



Founded 1925

ANNUAL REPORT

NO 94

& FINANCIAL STATEMENT



18

**NORTH CRONULLA
SLSC INC**

Affiliated with Surf
Life Saving Sydney Inc
and Surf Life Saving
Australia Limited



CONTENTS

94th Annual General Meeting	2		
Club Sponsors	2		
Club Officers 2018-19	4		
Club Management Plan (CMP)	8		
Achievements 2018-2019	10		
SECTION 1:			
ADMINISTRATION & FINANCE			
Patron's Foreword	18		
President's Report	21		
Deputy President's Report	24		
Finance Director's Report	25		
Acknowledgements	25		
Administration Director's Report	26		
Board of Directors Attendance	27		
Club Captain's Report	28		
SECTION 2:			
COMMUNITY			
Lifeguards Argentina	29		
Marketing & Communication Director's Report	34		
Community Groups North Cronulla hosted in 2018/19 season	35		
		SECTION 3:	
		EDUCATION	
		Education Director's Report	36
		Education Awards	37
		Education Statistics	39
		SECTION 4:	
		LIFESAVING	
		Lifesaving Director's Report	40
		Patrol Awards	42
		100% Patrol Attendance	43
		SECTION 5:	
		MEMBER SERVICES	
		Operations Director's Report	44
		Ladies Committee Report	45
		Social Organiser's Report	45
		Sea-Lice Rugby Report	46
		Historian Committee Report	48
		Project Phoenix Report	49



SECTION 6:

SURF SPORTS

Competition Director's Report	52
IRB Competition Section	55
March Past Report	57
Rescue & Resuscitation Section	58
Boat Section	64
Master's Report	74
NC Chargers Head Coach Report	75
Beach Section Report	75
Board Captain's Report	76
Ski Section	78
Swim Section	79
Officials Co-ordinator Report	80
Club Championships Results	81
Surf Sports Awards	83
Touring Team Report	84
Board Riding Report	85
93rd Interclub Point Score	85
Senior Competition Results	86

SECTION 7:

YOUTH DEVELOPMENT

Youth Development Director's Report	94
JAG Director's Report	95
JAG Secretary's Report	98
JAG Committee 2018/19	99
Sydney Branch Delegate Report	100
Junior Development Education Report	101
JAG Water Safety 2018/19 Season	102
JAG Team Manager's Report	103
JAG Special Awards	104
JAG 100% Attendance	106
JAG Club Captains' Reports	107
JAG Water Coach's Report	108
JAG Club Championship Results	109
JAG Age Group Photos	112
JAG Carnival Results	115
Vales	118
Membership 2018-2019	120

SECTION 8:

FINANCIAL REPORT

Financial Report and Statements	125
---------------------------------	-----

94TH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

Sunday, 14th July 2019

AGENDA

1. Welcome to Guests, Visitors and Members
2. Apologies
3. Surf Life Savers' Prayer
4. To confirm and adopt Minutes of the 93rd Annual General Meeting, held on 8th July, 2018
5. Business arising from the Minutes
6. Presentation of Long Service Awards
 - a) 25 Year Badge to:
Christopher Freeman
Michelle Fretten
Aaron Lea
 - b) 50 Year Badge to:
Rex Hewison
Graeme Romei
 - c) 60 Year Badge to:
Robert Bouffler
William Fleming
John Fraser OAM
Lloyd Herbert
Maxwell Lewis
Robert Muirhead
John Turner
Robert West
Donald Workman
 - d) 70 Year Badge to:
Reginald White
7. Submission and adoption of the 94th Annual Report of the Board of Directors and Balance Sheet for Season 2018-2019
8. To elect the Patron for a three-year term and Board of Directors for the 2019 - 2020 Season elect one Trustee for a three-year term
9. To advise date of first Board of Directors Meeting - Wednesday 24 July 2019
10. General Business (urgent matters only)
11. President's Address

For and on behalf of the Board of Directors

DONNA HARGREAVES
Administration Director



Caltex



Tradies and Channel 9

THANK YOU

2 Barrows
Abroenet Constructions
Ausreo
Bakers Delight
Blue Waste Paper
Alan Freeman
Allianz Australia
All Vehicle Restraints
AMP Foundation
AR Rennie Pty Ltd
Arrow Waste Paper
Attwells Kitchens
Austbrokers Holdings
Austbrokers SPT
Back To Balance Chiropractic & Physiotherapy
Bank of Queensland - Cronulla
Blue Waste Paper
Bofelectrix
By The Sea Catering
Caltex Refineries (NSW) Pty Ltd

North Cronulla SLSC and Surf Life Saving at all levels appreciates the ongoing support of our sponsors. These photographs are just a small sample of the many ways we benefit from your generosity.



Bank of Queensland - Cronulla



Hogs Breath



Caringbah Inn



Holt Group



Smile Design

TO OUR SPONSORS

Please make an effort to support our sponsors in any way you can

Caringbah Inn
 Carlton and United Breweries
 CGU Insurance
 City of Fairfield RSL Memorial Club
 Clean Oceans
 Clubs NSW
 Coca-Cola Amatil (Aust) Pty Ltd
 Creative Merchandise Solutions
 Cronulla Signs
 Cronulla Smash Repairs
 Cronulla RSL Memorial Club Ltd
 David and Caroline Hammond
 Dean Bartlett
 DHL International
 Dolden Bros
 First Point Mortgage Brokers
 Greg Gilbert Real Estate
 Gibson Freight
 Gibson Howlin Lawyers
 Hogs Breath Café Cronulla

Holdsworths Meats
 Holt Group
 JD's Bar & Grill
 Ken Osborne
 LJ Hooker Commercial
 Luggage House
 Maher Partners
 Mast Wealth
 MelMac Interior Joinery
 National Transport Insurance
 Northies Hotel
 North Cronulla Kiosk
 Nine Network Australia
 NTI Truck Insurance
 Paragon Plumbing
 Parkview
 Phill Par
 Pracey Plumbing
 P&R Liftcars Pty Ltd
 QBE Australia

Quiksilver
 Remondis
 RipCurl
 Roger Humphrey
 Samios Plumbing Supplies
 Shimano Australia Fishing
 Smile Design
 Southern Fasteners
 Stramit Building Products
 Streater Plumbing
 Surfing Cronulla Surfschool
 Telstra
 The Tradies
 Toll Transport
 Vero Insurance Ltd
 Victaulic
 Zurich Financial Services Aust Pty Ltd



CLUB OFFICERS

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Patron*	Warren Rennie AM
President**^	Geoff Budd
Deputy President **^	Craig McKinnier
Club Captain**^	Linda Hawkins
Administration Director**^	Donna Hargreaves
Finance Director**^	Ben Smollett
Under 14 Director**^	Stuart Voigt
Competition Director*	Scott Young
Education Director*	Mark Anders
Life Saving Director*	Jamie Primmer
Marketing & Communications Director*	Tracey McKinnier
Operations Director*	Geoff Streater
Youth Development Director*	Monika Di Maio
Life Member Representatives*	Barry Schuetrumpf and Ian Wallace
Assistant Marketing & Communications	Barb Maythers

* Board of Director Position ^ Executive #Trustee

Administration Officer

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

Administration Assistants

Helen Crawford, Anne-Marie Gordon

Constitution Committee

Brian Ferguson, Martin Fulton, Warren Rennie AM, Ben Dillon, Linda Hawkins

Finance Committee

Ben Smollett, Geoff Budd, Bob Lovell#, Ben Dillon#, Barry Fretten#

Honorary Legal Advisor

Gibson Howlin Lawyers

Insurance Officer

Brian Salisbury

COMMUNITY

Cook Community Classic

Donna Hargreaves

Media Liaison Officer

Tracey McKinnier

Sutherland Shire Council Special Events

Geoff Budd

Sponsorship

Craig McKinnier, Tracey McKinnier, Ben Smollett, Michael Bofinger, Bob Lovell

Website and Social Media

Craig McKinnier and Tracey McKinnier

Tracey McKinnier

Tracey McKinnier

Tracey McKinnier

EDUCATION

TRAINING OFFICERS 2018-2019

Bronze Medallion

Mark Anders,
David Canning
Monika Di Maio
Kerrie Hammell
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Lee Howell
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

ARTC

Stephen Cardy
Brett Furniss
Kerrie Hammell
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

Spinal Management

Brett Furniss
Anita Pryke

IRB

Joel Eaton
Kane Hughes

SLSS BOARD OF LIFE SAVING (ASSESSORS)

Bronze Medallion

Mark Anders
Brett Furniss
Kerrie Hammell
Lee Howell
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

ARTC

Stephen Cardy
Brett Furniss
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

IRB

Joel Eaton
Kane Hughes

LIFESAVING AND PATROL PERSONNEL

ATV Officer	Mark Anders
Equipment Officer	Jamie Primmer
First Aid Officer	Martin Fulton
Radio Officer	Jamie Primmer

LIFESAVING ADVISORY GROUP

Club Captain	Linda Hawkins
Club Vice Captains	Jed Bofinger
Life Saving Director	Jamie Primmer
Education Director	Mark Anders
Radio Officer	Jamie Primmer

PATROL CAPTAINS AND VICE CAPTAINS

PATROL PATROL CAPTAIN PATROL VICE CAPTAIN

01.	Alan Freeman	Natasha Hargreaves
02.	Jamie Primmer	Vacant
03.	Jarrod Tranter	David Cannings
04.	Kate Janssen	Elissa Hughes
05.	Martin Fulton	Vacant
06.	Brendan Lynch	Geoff Budd
07.	William Budd	Jake Moses
08.	Gladys Honer	Sam Keppel
09.	Mark Anders	Chad Moses
10.	Kane Hughes	Zac Hughes
11.	Nic Kirby	Nikki Glasson
12.	Bronte Howell	Madeline McDonald

SURF SPORTS SECTION LEADERS

Board Riding Captain	Greg McKee
Boat Captain	Michael Bofinger
Life Saving Captain	Vacant
IRB Captain	Sam Freeman
March Past Captain	Gladys Honer
Masters Captain	Scott Young
R&R Captain	Kristine Whitford
NC Chargers Team Managers (BBSS)	Jodee Calo
Beach Captain	Tom Rampoldi
Board Captain	Will Budd
Ski Captain	Nic Kirby
Swim Captain	Adam Calo
Carnival Organiser	Scott Young
Touring Team Manager	Ian Wallace

CLUB COACHES

Boat Coaches

Don Workman, Terry Dowers, Tom Chapman, Frank Schreuder, Andrew Pedersen

March Past Coaches

Brian Cowan, Bob Hanson, Norm Piddington, Natasha Hargreaves, John Turner

IRB Coaches

Joel Eaton, Kane Hughes, Sam Freeman

R&R Coaches

Kristine Whitford, Karen Green, Ben Dillon, Monika Di Maio, Georgine Plunkett, Phoebe Kessey, Stephanie Buncombe, Kirsten Boggiss, Indi Bulian

NC Chargers Head Coach

Tracey Schriek

Beach & Conditioning Coaches

Tom Rampoldi, Damien Bulian, Dave Haggart

Board Coaches

William Budd, Ian Wallace, Brook Fleming

Ski Coach

Nic Kirby

Swim Coach

Adam Calo

Ironperson Coach

Tracey Schriek

CLUB OFFICERS (CONTINUED)

SLSS BOARD OF SURF SPORTS (SURF SPORTS OFFICIALS)

Junior Official

David Boggiss

Surf Official Level 1

Geoffrey Budd, Jodee Calo,
Antonio De Francesco, Monika Di Maio,
Lisa-Maree Durkin, Jason Flanagan,
Michelle Fretten, Dene Glasson,
Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves,
David Hargreaves, Kevin Macnamara,
Daniel Makovec, Jeff Maythers,
Trevor McDonald, Bronwyn Nagy,
Anita Pryke, Armando Rojas,
Frank Schreuder, Andrew Sharpe,
Lauren Sharpe, Nicholas Stokes-Hughes,
Alison Winkelmeier, Stewart Woodger

Surf Sports Technical Official

Grant Lister, Colin Bulloch,
Peter Dorsman, Brett Furniss,
Kim Glasson, Dave Haggart,
Linda Hawkins, Daniel Hundt,
Norman Piddington, Scott Young,
Colin Bulloch, Peter Dorsman,
Megan Kessey, Darren Thorne,
Stuart Voigt, Kristine Whitford,
Kim Glasson, Claire Hapgood,
Ronald Hargreaves, Kane Hughes,
Thomas Rampoldi, Darby Thompson,
Stuart Voigt, Wilgric Wallis,
Kristine Whitford

Level 2 Surf Sports Official

Michael Day, Ron Hammond,
Benjamin Dillon

MEMBER SERVICES

Apparel Officer

Jodie Waugh

Building Committee Organiser

Craig McKinnery

Building Officer

Geoff Streater

Club Chaplain

Bernard Staunton

Club Historians

Bob Hanson and John Turner

Fitness Centre Officer

Pat Hunt

Hotel Raffle Coordinator

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

House Officer

Geoff Streater

Licensee

Daniel Makovec

Media & Publicity Liaison Officer

Tracey McKinnery

Member Protection & Information Officer

Martin Dillon and Donna Hargreaves

WH & S Officer

Donna Hargreaves

Pool Officer

Geoff Streater

Presentation Night Committee

Tracey McKinnery, Julie McKinnery,
Linda Hawkins, Donna Hargreaves,
Stephen Brown, Kevin Mcnamara,
Frank Schreuder, Natasha Hargreaves,
Amanda Duran, Gladys Honer

Resident Member

Ian Murray

Senior Registrar

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

Social Organiser

Bree Makovec

Ladies Committee

Amanda Duran - President,
Julie McKinnery -Secretary,
Rebecca Blue, Alison Bofinger,
Julie Brown, Kaylene Heyward,
Gladys Honer, Julie Howell,
Maryanne Macnamara,
Simone Rennie, Katrina Robson



North Cronulla Life Members with Prime Minister Scott Morrison and Sutherland Shire Mayor Carmelo Pesce



Aden Clarke



NORTH CRONULLA SLSC MANAGEMENT PLAN

MISSION STATEMENT

To provide a safe, enjoyable, inclusive, family orientated environment delivering quality volunteer lifesaving, competition and education services and facilities to our members and the community.

VALUES

- Professionalism
- Effective
- Ethical
- Accountability
- Trust
- Friendship
- Teamwork
- Community Focused
- Safety
- Responsible
- Sustainability
- Integrity

STAKEHOLDERS

- Our members and their families
- The local communities we serve
- Affiliated clubs within our Branch
- Government at Local, State and National level
- Media agencies
- Suppliers of goods and services
- The public we advise, assist and rescue
- Our sponsors, business partners and supporters
- Affiliated clubs within our Bate Bay District
- The Ambulance Service of NSW and NSW Police Force
- Other Emergency Services agencies

CORE BUSINESS OR FUNCTION AREAS

Lifesaving and Patrols

Training and Education

Competition (Surf Sports)

Business and Administration

Member Services

Community

STRATEGIC AND CLUB GOALS

1. Create, implement and support effective patrols which deliver quality lifesaving services to our community and development and enhance our patrol members' lifesaving and beach management skills
2. Provide quality individual training and development opportunities for members and key stakeholders
3. Provide competition opportunities to develop and enhance our competition skills, build team work, respect peer competitors and officials and enhance club spirit
4. Perform the routine and develop new tasks which enhance and underpin the day to day operations of the Club.
5. Provide opportunities to develop and support our club members and recognise their achievements
6. To encourage the involvement of the wider community in the club and increase community awareness of the essential volunteer work performed by our club members.



KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

1. Lifesaving

- 1.1. No lives lost between the flags during patrol hours
- 1.2. Lifesaving Agreement requirements achieved 100% of the time
- 1.3. 100% Patrol Attendance recipients higher than last season
- 1.4. Development of 2 new Patrol Captains and 4 new Vice Captains each season
- 1.5. Total patrol hours same or greater than previous season

2. Training and Education

- 2.1. Increase the number of specialised awards gained by members
- 2.2. Conversion of Nipper Under 14 SRC awards to Bronze Medallion above 75%
- 2.3. Maintain or increase the number of accredited and active Trainers and assessors
- 2.4. Increase the number of facilitators within the club
- 2.5. Increase or maintain the number of training hours available to members

3. Competition (Surf Sports)

- 3.1. Increase the number of competitors at Club Championship rounds from previous season
- 3.2. Improve participation rate at Branch, State and Australian carnivals
- 3.3. Target development of (Nominated section) section each season

- 3.4. Club finished equal or higher place at Branch Championships than last season
- 3.5. Improve overall combined position at NSW Age and Open Championships

4. Business and Administration

- 4.1. Club overall financial position is stronger than previous season
- 4.2. All BOD positions are filled and performing effectively throughout the season.
- 4.3. Rental of club assets eg Pool, Fitness Centre, conference rooms is increasing year on year
- 4.4. Front office and back office performance improves year on year.
- 4.5. Redevelopment of Gear Shed project is progressing satisfactorily

5. Member Services

- 5.1. Junior Activities membership is growing year on year
- 5.2. Senior Active membership is growing year on year
- 5.3. Total membership is growing year on year
- 5.4. New Club facilities are added for members benefits

6. Community

- 6.1. Increased attendance of Local and State members at AGM
- 6.2. Increased participation at community events
- 6.3. Improved coverage in local media



ACHIEVEMENTS

2018-2019 MAJOR AWARD WINNERS

CN Rees Memorial Trophy

Monika Di Maio

Mario Peryman Memorial Trophy

Curtis Cameron

Patron's Award

Norm (Buzz) Piddington

David Waugh

Brook Fleming

Junior Club Captain Award

Michael de Franseco

Senior Club Captain Award

Dave Hargreaves

Tom Payne Memorial Grant

Alexandra Rampoldi

2018 AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN EDUCATION

Education Appreciation Award

Mark Anders; David Canning; Joel Eaton; Alan Freeman; Sam Freeman; Brett Furniss; Kerrie Hammell; Donna Hargreaves; Natasha Hargreaves; Elissa Hughes; Megan Kessey; Phoebe Kessey; Anita Pryke

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN LIFE SAVING

Most Outstanding Senior Patrol Person

Ash Arundell

Junior Patrol Person - Dave Cotter Award

Georgine Plunkett

10 Years 100% Patrol Attendance

Gladys Honer

Zachary Hughes

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN COMPETITION

World Youth Female Beach Flags Champion

Alexandra Rampoldi

Australian Under 14 Male Surf Board Riding Champion

Cruz McKee

Australian Under 15 Female Beach Flags Champion

Lucy Flanagan

Australian Under 15 Mixed 5 Person R&R Champions

Indi Bullian; Ariane Sharp; Heidi Quintano; Mackenzie O'Riordan; Lucy Dillon; Coach: Kristine Whitford

Australian Under 17 Female 2km Beach Run Champion

Tiahna Woodger

Australian Under 17 Female Board Relay Champions

Sophie Crawford; Tiahna Woodger; Tiarne McGrath

Australian Under 19 Female Beach Flags Champion

Alexandra Rampoldi

Australia Under 19 Male Surf Boat Champions

Will Fleming; Logan Barling; Ben Jessop; Hugo Langton; Sweep: Mick Hawkins

Under 19 Mixed 5 Person R&R Champions

Madison Kelly-Makovec; Maddison Moyle; Harrison Maddern; Connor Dillon; Annabella Dorsman; Coach: Karen Green

Most Outstanding Open Competitor

Cherie Feher

Most Outstanding Under 19 Competitor

Alexandra Rampoldi

Most Outstanding Under 17 Competitor

Tiahna Woodger

Most Outstanding Under 15 Competitor

Lucy Flanagan

Outstanding Achievement in Competition (Team)

Brian Trouville Award

15 Mixed R&R Team: Indi Bullian; Ariane Sharp; Heidi Quintano; Mackenzie O'Riordan; Lucy Dillon; Coach: Kristine Whitford

SYDNEY BRANCH AWARD OF EXCELLENCE - CATEGORY WINNERS

Rescue of the Year

North Cronulla Mass Rescue conducted 17/02/19 Patrol 7

Most Awards Per Operational Area

Patrol Efficiency Per Operational Area

Director of Surf Sports Award

Michael Day

Sydney Branch Life Membership Award

Warren Rennie AM

CLUB NOMINATIONS FOR BRANCH AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE

Sydney Branch Champion
Club Finalist

Athlete of the Year
Alexandra Rampoldi

Youth Athlete of the Year
Tiahna Woodger

U15 Athlete of the Year
Lucy Flanagan

Surf Sports Team of the Year
U15 R&R Team Ariane Sharpe;
Indi Bullian; Heidi Quintano;
Lucy Dillon; Mackenzie O’Riordan;
Coach: Kristine Whitford

Coach of the Year
Tom Rampoldi

Official of the Year
Dave Hargreaves

U15 Lifesaver of the Year
Ariane Sharpe

Patrol of the Year
Patrol 1 - Captain Alan Freeman
Vice Captain Natasha Hargreaves

Trainer of the Year
Mark Anders

Assessor of the Year
Brett Furniss

Volunteer of the Year
Donna Hargreaves

Community Education Program of the Year
Motor Neurone Disease MND
Community Awareness



Alex Rampoldi - Gold Medal Winner - Under 19 Female Beach Flags



Mike Day – 2018/19 Sydney Branch Director of Surf Sports Award Winner



Under 15 Mixed 5 Person R&R - Gold Medal Winners - L-R Back Row: Kristine Whitford, Lucy Dillon, Mackenzie O’Riordan, Heidi Quintano, L-R Front Row: Ariane Sharpe, Indi Bullian



Cruz McKee - Gold Medal Winner - Under 14 Male Surf Board Riding



Lucy Flanagan - Gold Medal Winner - Under 15 Female Beach Flags

ACHIEVEMENTS (CONTINUED)



Education Appreciation Award (L-R) Alan Freeman, Joel Eaton, Megan Kessey, Anita Pryke, David Cannings, Natasha Hargreaves, Phoebe Kessey, Elissa Hughes, Brett Furniss (Absent) Mark Anders, Kerrie Hammell, Sam Freeman



Brook Fleming 2018/19 Patron Award Winner



Dave Waugh 2018/19 Patron Award Winner



Under 19 Mixed 5 person R&R Gold Medal Winners - (L-R) Madison Kelly-Makovec, Harrison Maddern, Maddison Moyle, Connor Dillon, Annabella Dorsman on the line at Aussies 2019



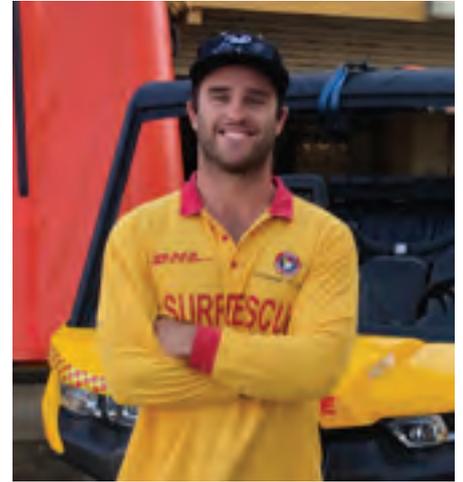
(L-R) Dave Hargreaves 2018/19 Senior Club Captain Winner and Norm Buzz Piddington 2018/19 Patron Award Winner



Dual Gold Medal Winner Tiahna Woodger (R) with her mother Sue Woodger after her 2km Beach Run win



10 years 100% Patrol Attendance Gladys Honer



10 Years 100% Patrol Attendance Zac Hughes



(L-R) Dave Cotter Junior Patrol Person of the Year - Georgine Plunkett with Senior Patrol Person of the Year Winner - Ash Arundell



(L-R) Most Outstanding Under 15 Competitor Lucy Flanagan, Most Outstanding U19 Competitor Tiahna Woodger, Most Outstanding Competitor Cherie Feher



Mario Peryman Memorial Award Winner - (L-R) Curtis Cameron and NCSLSC Life Member Stewart Cameron



Australian Representatives 2018/19 (L-R) Matt Workman, Tom Mailey, Matt Hammond, Jackson Ford, Mark McDonald and Leah Rampoldi

ACHIEVEMENTS (CONTINUED)



Brian Trouville Award for Outstanding Achievement in Competition (Team) Under 15 R&R (L-R) Heidi Quintano; Ariane Sharpe; Mackenzie O'Riordan; Lucy Dillon; Indi Bulian and Dr Rebecca Dignan



Ron Hammond Most Outstanding Junior Boat Rower Award Winners 2018/19 (L-R) Logan Barling; Ben Jessop; Hugo Langton; Will Fleming; Sweep: Mick Hawkins; NCSLSC Life Member Ron Hammond



(L-R) Under 17 Board Australian Gold Medal Champions Sophie Crawford; Tiahna Woodger; Tiarne McGrath with Board Coach Will Budd



Michael de Francesco Junior Club Captain Award



Patron's Award winners (L-R): Norm Piddington; Dave Waugh; Club Patron Warren Rennie AM; Brook Fleming



R&R Gold Medal Winners. Back Row (L-R) NCSLSC Life Member Ben Dillon with R&R 2018/19 Australian GOLD Medal Winners Heidi Quintano, Lucy Dillon, MacKenzie O'Riordan, Maddison Moyle, Maddison Kelly-Makovec; Harrison Maddern; Connor Dillon; NCSLSC Life Member Martin Dillon; Front Row: Indi Bulian; Ariane Sharpe; Annabelle Dorsman; Karen Gorman; NCSLSC Life Member Kristine Whitford

ACHIEVEMENTS (CONTINUED)

MARIO PERYMAN MEMORIAL TROPHY WINNERS

1992-93	G Purvis	2002-03	A Duran,	2011-12	S Cardy
1993-94	D Lovell		T Smith	2012-13	J Gollan
1994-95		2003-04	T Smith	2013-14	J Gollan
1995-96	D Lovell	2004-05	P George AM		S Cardy
1996-97	C Lovell	2005-06	B Simpson	2014-15	A Freeman
1997-98	B Payne	2006-07	M Lynch	2015-16	K Hughes
1998-99	S Warren	2007-08	K Hughes		J Wiseman
1999-00	P Drew	2008-09	K Hughes	2016-17	M Anders
2000-01	C Freeman	2009-10	D Thorne	2017-18	M Anders
2001-02	M McPherson	2010-11	D Thorne	2018-19	C Cameron

CN REES MEMORIAL TROPHY AWARD WINNERS

1985-86	C McKinnery
1986-87	A J Smith
1987-88	G Cruise
1988-89	G Cruise
1989-90	R Bowden
1990-91	T Cooper
1991-92	R Hughes
1992-93	C Lovell
1994-95	D Thorne
1997-98	R Lovell
1998-99	H Brown
1999-00	M McPherson
2000-01	M McPherson
2001-02	K Whitford
2002-03	M McPherson
2003-04	B Mortensen
2004-05	K Schuettrumpf
2005-06	L Hawkins
2006-07	S Head
2007-08	L Hawkins
2008-09	S Barlow
2009-10	L Hawkins
2010-11	S Barlow
2011-12	M Fulton
2012-13	B Smollett
2013-14	J Eaton
2014-15	P Moyle
2015-16	M Bofinger
2016-17	W Budd
2017-18	G Budd
2018-19	M Di Maio

CLUB REPRESENTATIVES

The following club members were selected for SLSA, NSW and Sydney Branch Teams, Squads and Development programs during the 2018-2019 season.

AUSTRALIAN REPRESENTATIVES

Australia Youth Lifesaving Team Representative - Adelaide SA

Leah Rampoldi

Australian U23 Pathway Surf Boat Team for the Trans-Tasman Boat series Representatives - Waihi Beach, New Zealand

Funky's Colts U23 Male Surf Boat Crew
Matt Workman; Jackson Ford; Tom Mailey;
Matt Hammond; Sweep: Mark McDonald

Funky's 23 Women U23 Female Surf Boat Crew

Madeline McDonald; Alysha Lerond; Hayley
Urquhart; Maggie Mahoney;
Sweep Mark McDonald

NSW STATE REPRESENTATIVES

2019 Interstate Open Championships

New South Wales - Open Team Representative - Newport Beach; NSW

Alex Rampoldi Flags - Silver Medal

New South Wales - Youth Team Representative - Newport Beach; NSW

Leah Rampoldi - Flags - Silver Medal

Interstate Youth Pathways Cup Representative

Lucy Flanagan - Sprints - Gold Medal; Flags
- Silver Medal

2019 Interstate Surfboat Championships - Elouera Beach; Cronulla NSW

Funky's Colts U23 Male Surf Boat Crew
Matthew Hammond; Jackson Ford;
Tom Mailey; Matthew Workman;
Sweep: Mark McDonald

Funky's U23 Female Surf Boat Crew

Alysha Lerond; Hayley Urquhart; Maggie
Mahoney; Maddison McKinnery; Madeline
McDonald; Sweep: Mark McDonald

Purd's Reserve Male

Tom Chapman; Andrew Small; Ben Tanner;
Jason Brown; Sweep Adam Purdie

Purd's Open Men

Zac Hughes; Mitch Bouzounis; Jack Mentha;
James Budd; Sweep Adam Purdie

All Crews apart of the Gold Medal Winning
Interstate Surf Boat Relay

2018 IRB Interstate Representatives

Felicity Hassett; Lucy Green; Elissa Hughes;
Kate Janssen

2018-19 NSW Youth Opportunity Makers Workshop

Ariane Sharpe

SYDNEY BRANCH REPRESENTIVES

Sydney Branch - Interbranch Team Members 2018

U14s Jason De Francesco
U15s Lucy Flanagan
Opens Leah Rampoldi

Sydney Branch - Interbranch Surf Boat Crews 2019

Reserve Women - North Cronulla Breezers
Trish Cowan; Brooke McCallum; Paris Austin;
Ellie Streater; Sweep Mick Hawkins

Reserve Men - North Cronulla Purds
Aaron Lea; Ben Tanner; Tom Chapman;
Andrew Smalley



Australian Representative Leah Rampoldi

U23 Men - North Cronulla Purds Colts
 Josh Lea; Blake Eason; Christian Ruhen;
 Darcy Smith Sweep: Adam Purdie

U23 Women - North Cronulla Funky
 Alysha Lerond; Hayley Urquhart; Maggie Mahoney;
 Madeline McDonald; Sweep: Mark McDonald

U19 Male - Young Guns
 Will Fleming; Logan Barling; Ben Jessop;
 Hugo Langton; Sweep Mick Hawkins

U19 Women - Blueys Blazers
 Hayley Lea; Kate Lea; Ashley McDonald;
 Eliza Benson; Sweep Mark Lea

Team Manager - Linda Hawkins

**2018-2019 Sydney Branch 15-17s
 Young Leaders Program**
 Tulley Lane; Ariane Sharpe

Sydney Branch 18-25 Enrichment Program 2019
 Natasha Hargreaves

NORTH COAST BRANCH REPRESENTIVE

MID North Coast Interbranch Team 2018
 Alexandra Rampoldi

FAR SOUTH COAST BRANCH REPRESENTATIVES

Far South Coast Interbranch Team 2018
 Emily Maythers

Far South Coast - Interbranch Surf Boat Crews 2019

Open Men - North Cronulla Purds A's
 James Budd; Zac Hughes; Mitch Bouzounis;
 Jack Mentha; Sweep: Adam Purdie

Open Women - North Cronulla Bluey's
 Georgia Leach; Cassandra McDonald;
 Lauren Bouffler; Brooke Dent; Sweep: Mark Lea

LIFE MEMBERS

1927	* M J Farrell Life Governor	1986	* A J Cameron OAM BEM
1929	* A J Gliddon	1987	D G Workman
1929	* T E Rofe	1988	* H Nordstrom
1932	* J B Dillon	1988	S Swane
1932	* J R English	1989	R Hammond
1937	* W Whitfield	1989	P Calder
1940	* H A Judd	1991	J Turner
1942	* L W Campbell	1992	F Ridley
1945	* E Rowbotham	1993	R Taylor
1947	* J H Davidson	1994	N Oliver
1950	* R Lyndon	2000	D Lovell
1953	* H Hutchins	2000	R Lovell
1954	* E K Smith	2001	* D Cotter
1956	* C O J Monro	2002	M Dillon
1964	A R Jordan	2006	J Leard
1964	* H J Brown OAM	2006	B Schuetrumpf
1964	* C N Rees	2010	B Ferguson
1966	* R J Shirley	2010	C McKinnery
1966	* M V Stanton	2010	* B Trouville OAM
1967	* H Gibbons	2011	* R Bofinger
1968	* J C Dewey	2014	I Wallace
1971	* R H Johnson	2014	D Thorne
1974	W A Rennie AM	2015	F Schreuder
1978	W Kingston	2015	B Dillon
1979	O E Larsen OAM	2016	K Macnamara
1982	S W Warren	2018	S Cameron
1986	J S Fraser OAM	2018	K Whitford

* Deceased

ADMINISTRATION & FINANCE

SECTION 1

PATRON'S FOREWORD

To report “No Lives Lost” whilst patrols were on duty is a tremendous claim. It underpins what we are all about. It is what we aspire to achieve every season.

It is a great privilege and pleasure to write this Forward for the 94th Annual Report and Financial Statements of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club 2018-2019.

This season has been one of high achievement throughout all sections of our club.

This report reflects the many great achievements accomplished by our members. Whether it be the Protection and Saving of life, the Education of our members, our Competition achievements, the Development of our youth or the overall administration, our club has been simply outstanding.

I congratulate our active Lifesavers who have worked diligently to protect the public on North Cronulla beach. To our Patrol Captains and Vice-Captains, IRB crews and all water safety personnel, I thank you for your dedicated service.

We acknowledge our magnificent Patrol 7 led by Will Budd and Jake Moses, who, on the 17th February were called upon to undertake a lifesaving rescue of 40 people. This Mass Rescue is historic and will be recognised as a major club event in the years to come.

I acknowledge Gladys Honer and Zac Hughes for achieving 10 years of 100% patrol attendance. Thank you for your dedicated service to the saving of life.

Surf Lifesaving around Australia was shocked to learn of the tragic deaths of Port Campbell Surf Lifesavers, father and son Ross and Andy Powell. They lost their lives on Easter Sunday in giant seas off their beach in Victoria

whilst driving a large inflatable rescue craft to affect a rescue. Another crewman, Phillip Younis is still recovering from this horrific accident and we wish him all the very best in his recovery. North Cronulla is a strong family club and we all reach out to the Powell family and the Port Campbell club in this tragic circumstance. May God bless and comfort them all.



Victorian lifesavers Ross and Andrew Powell died during a rescue in rough seas at Port Campbell

Our Education section excelled again in training our members. We achieved a large increase of awards gained more than last season. Proper Education is paramount to any surf lifesaving club and we have a dedicated leader in Mark Anders and his team of teachers who give their all to ensure our patrolling members are fully equipped to do their job.

Competition in our club continues to flourish over many activities. It is important that our club promotes all the different competition categories to our membership and I congratulate those who wore the mighty Blue and Gold cap of North Cronulla.



I recognise our volunteer sectional coaches and congratulate them on their leadership and outstanding work. To win 8 Australian Gold Medals at the Australian Surf Lifesaving Championship is quite an achievement and these results covered many sections. We may not be rich financially in competition, but we are rich in club spirit and that is our secret.

Our club Congratulates our Australian Champions and Gold Medal winners.

- Under 19 Surfboat Race Championship
- Will Fleming, Hugo Langton, Logan Barling, Ben Jessop and incredible sweep Mick Hawkins
- Under 17 Female Board Relay Championship
- Tiahna Woodger, Sophie Crawford and Tiarne McGrath
- Under 15 5-person Mixed R&R Championship
- Ariane Sharpe, Indi Bulian, Heidi Quintano, Lucy Dillon, Mackenzie O’Riordan and Legendary Coach Kristine Whitford
- Under 19 5-person Mixed R&R Championship
- Madison Kelly-Makovec, Maddison Moyle, Connor Dillon, Harrison Maddern, Annabella Dorsman and outstanding Coach Karen Goman



Prime Minister Scott Morrison discussing 'Project Phoenix' with Sutherland Shire Mayor Carmelo Pesce



Norm Piddington - 20 years of SLSA Officiating Service

- Under 14 Surfboard Riding Championship
- Cruz McKee
- Under 15 Female and Beach Flags Championship
- Lucy Flanagan
- Under 17 2km Beach Run Championship
- Tiahna Woodger
- Under 19 Female Beach Flags Championship
- Alex Rampoldi

It is an honour to represent your country and I congratulate Leah Rampoldi on being selected in the winning Australian Youth Lifesaving Team at the World Championships.

I also congratulate the North Cronulla Under 23 Female Crew of Hayley Urquhart, Maggie Mahoney, Alysha Lerond, Maddi McDonald and the Under 23 Male Crew of Matt Hammond, Matt Workman, Tom Mailey, Jackson Ford both Swept by Mark McDonald. Both crews were selected to represent Australia in the Trans-Tasman International surfboat series in New Zealand. These crews successfully defended this series. An outstanding effort.

Our Junior Activities group continues to flourish and is playing an enormous role in the development of our club. I congratulate Stuart Voigt and his excellent team for the dedicated work they have performed this season.

I thank all the parents for placing their trust in our club to ensure the safety of their sons and daughters. We accept this trust with true responsibility. There is no doubt our Nippers are making a significant contribution. They are our future.

I recognise the Hon Scott Morrison MP, Prime Minister of Australia and the Federal member for Cook. We thank him for his continued support of our club, particularly the generous financial support for our new club development. His visit to announce the federal support was an incredible evening and our club is so grateful to him.

I also recognise the Hon Mark Speakman SC MP for Cronulla and NSW Attorney General. Mark has also been a valued supporter and we thank him sincerely.

I also acknowledge the Mayor Carmelo Pesce and the Sutherland Shire Council for their ongoing support, particularly towards the maintenance of our aging clubhouse and Project Phoenix.

Our club continues to be in a healthy position financially and I thank Ben Smollett for his Financial control. We are under great pressure to service a developing club financially and some decisions taken by the Board are difficult ones but have to be made. The membership can be assured this board has the club's financial responsibilities under control.

I thank the many sponsors and our members who work tirelessly to raise funds in a variety of ways for much needed projects. Financial income is so vital to our club's prosperity.

We have had to face sadness again this season with the loss of our members and passed members and we remember Mick Locke, John Vassarotti, Brian Vassarotti, Ted Brooker OAM, Paul Amundsen and Richard Steed. We will never forget them and their service. May they Rest in Peace.

The Lifeblood of our club is our membership. Our success and survival is mainly due to the fine efforts of our members. We are a club based on family values. The large number of families active is extraordinary and our club pays tribute and thanks them.

I recognise our Deputy President, Craig McKinnier for his continued and extraordinary work on the development of Project Phoenix. He has single-handedly led this development by working tirelessly with Council, Architects and Builders and we are most grateful for his dedication.

To our Major award winners: I congratulate them on their achievements. With so many outstanding members in our midst, I know how difficult it is to make the final decision. It does show what a great club we have.

I pay tribute to the C N Rees Memorial Trophy winner, Monika Di Maio, as our most outstanding member. Monika has worked tirelessly for the youth of our club. This award is most deserved and she has been recognised for her incredible work.

PATRON'S FOREWORD (CONTINUED)

To the Mario Peryman Memorial Trophy winner Curtis Cameron, I congratulate Curtis for winning this outstanding Lifesaving award. This young man comes from a family who has given so much. He represents many outstanding young members whose contribution keeps our club great.

As well, I congratulate Buzz Piddington, Brook Fleming and David Waugh for achieving the Patron's Award for outstanding service to our club over a long period of time and to Alex Rampoldi awarded the Tom Payne Memorial Award.

Our Ladies Committee led by Amanda Duran has served this club with great dedication and absolute class. Their support to our main functions has been exceptional. The quality of the catering and the presentation is something to behold. Our club thanks them sincerely for a fine achievement. I also congratulate Amanda for achieving a Cook Community Award. This girl is a real giver and on top of all this, she has gained 16 years of 100% Patrol attendance.

The revival of our Sea Lice Rugby club has been a real gift to our members who play Rugby and the members who have supported them. The Sea Lice has given our club an activity in Winter to keep us together and what a great revival, being Premiers of the Meldrum Cup. Thank you to Jon Brennan, Life Member Frank Schreuder and Mitch O'Neill for their leadership.

The success this year in all the sections of our operation has been underpinned by an outstanding Board of Directors led by President Geoff Budd. This Board has performed in an outstanding manner and I recognise all members of the team who have been resolute in their dedication and discipline to duty, individually and as a team.



Warren Rennie AM receiving his Sydney Branch Life Membership Award from Sydney Branch President George Shales

On a personal note I was humbled this year by the election of Life Membership of Surf Lifesaving Sydney. It is indeed a great honour and I thank my club and Greg Allum, OAM for the nomination.

This outstanding Annual Report does not happen just by accident, it happens by design and I thank Donna Hargreaves, and Office Manager Glenn-Marie Stockwell for the compilation of this excellent document.

To me the future is bright. We can look forward to the continuing progress of this excellent Surf Lifesaving Club.

I commend this Annual Report to the membership

WARREN A. RENNIE, AM
Patron



Warren Rennie AM with fellow Sydney Branch Life Member Michael Hodsdon

PRESIDENT'S REPORT

What a year. It has been an honour to represent the members of North Cronulla SLSC.



Club President Geoff Budd and Brendan Lynch

Proud to say on behalf of you the members **"NO LIVE LOST ON NORTH CRONULLA BEACH"**.

This season we have faced very challenging conditions, with ever changing sand banks & large amounts of water movement. Large crowds utilised our wonderful beach this season through some very hot periods over summer. This recipe created some dangerous situations for the public, but due to the efforts of you the patrolling members, ALL visitors went home to their families safe & well.

The club this year has been recognised for the Mass Rescue of over 40 people which occurred on Sunday 17th February at around 2pm. The club received the honour of winning the trifacta. Branch, State & National Rescue of the Month for February. This award is a testament, not only to Patrol 7, but to all of our Patrols whom this season all experienced very challenging situations & executed perfect rescues, with many done outside of the patrol hours. I thank the Patrol Captains & your teams for the extra effort you contributed this season, with many staying extra hours on those extremely hot & busy days.

I would also like to recognise Brett Richardson & Bede Elphick, whom along with their team of Sutherland Shire Lifeguards have worked alongside North Cronulla patrolling members this season, in a very harmonious & collaborative way. The results of this teamwork speaks for itself.

There have been many highlights this season for me, I would like to mention a few.

- My visit alongside Armando Rojas to Argentina in September 2018. We spent two weeks in Argentina under the hospitality of FASA (Argentinean Lifesaving Org) & SURGURA (Professional Lifeguard Union). We met Governors of Provinces, Mayors of Towns, the Minister of Sport, along with many members of their organisations. We had the pleasure in opening the very first 3 Nipper clubs in the region of LA COSTA (resort town). We also met the very first 2 nippers to join up in to one of these clubs. We travelled inland to SANTIAGO & attended their very first Lifesaving Conference, attended by over 600 people from

all over Argentina. It was there we got to view, participate & gain a better understanding of the training that Lifeguards in Argentina do. I am very encouraged that the development of Lifesaving in Argentina is under great leadership with excellent vision, which is being driven by the current Board under the Leadership of Gabriel their President.

- To have the Prime Minister of Australia a member of your Surf Club is an honour, but to have him spend quality time amongst our members was a highlight for me. That special Friday evening that the Hon. Scott Morrison PM spent with our club members, to me was not only a turning point for the clubs' development, but a special moment for many club members. I am personally happy to be known as Dale for the \$2.9M.
- Project Phoenix - A dream of Craig "Styx" McKinnery is so close to becoming a reality. Well done Craig, by the time this report goes to print, the clubs' DA should be approved. He has put so much work into it becoming a reality, he deserves a 2nd Life Membership. I must also recognise the Sutherland Shire Council whom have placed hurdles in front of us, only for us all to achieve a better facility for the community. The next few years will need patience from our members, but the result for our Club, its Members & the Sutherland Shire Community will last for the next 100 years. I personally can not wait to catch the lift to the Judd Room.
- When I heard the "Sea Lice" were returning - Spoken about in last years annual report. What a season they had...WINNERS...Could not have been prouder... Well done to those who had the vision, but more importantly, those who played with



(L-R) Life Member Ben Dillon, President Geoff Budd, Prime Minister Scott Morrison, Life Member Stewart Cameron

PRESIDENT'S REPORT (CONTINUED)

so much passion. Impressed to see that this season has started well, playing up a grade. "Itchy, Itchy, Itchy"

- Our IRB section is so vital to our Surf Club & do not always get the accolades they deserve. They are a 12 months deal in our club. Keep beach safe in Summer & compete in Winter. To Sam Freeman whom took control this season from Joel Eaton, thank you too you & your team. You are a growing part of our club & I am excited to watch the growth & increased membership within your section. The results last season & the start into this year are so promising....Enjoy your success.
- Argentinian members whom landed & stayed in the Judd Room, again another 24 arrived, lived & breathed North Cronulla. Thank you to Mark Anders, Anita Pryke, Brett Furniss, Ian Wallace, Stewart Cameron & the other trainers whom spent extra time to bring them up to Australian standards. They love being amongst our club members...IRB Crewmen's is a special treat that they love... Thank you one & all for your enthusiasm, I hope one day you can also travel to Argentina & experience their culture & surroundings. So different to ours.
- Hosting the Cook Community Classic carnival off North Cronulla beach, where it started 11 years prior.
- The launching of a new boat, sponsored by "The Caringbah", named after a true gentleman & great worker around our club, Mr Geoff Streater. The boat received the attention it deserved & was honoured in true North Cronulla spirit.
- The Sportsman's lunch at THE CARINGBAH. A perfect day for club members & supporters to join together & raise much needed funds, but also to be able to contribute \$10,000 to the Motor Neurone Disease Awareness fund was a wonderful initiative.



NC Chargers: (L-R) Kira Hood, Hailey Lane, Jenna Young, Alex Budd

- To have 4 of the 8 Boat Crews selected to represent NSW was an excellent achievement. Only to be bettered by the two FUNKY U23 crews' whom represented Australia in New Zealand, when done to the whole Boat Section, under the Leadership of Michael Bofinger.
 - Worlds in Adelaide - I am sure those that attended would have preferred better weather, BUT the results for such a small contingent was excellent. To have a member of our Club in the Australian team, it was an honour Leah Rampoldi will cherish.
 - Those members of our club whom are silent, are the achievers. Well done to Amanda Duran on winning the Cook Community Classic Award...Well deserved for your years on patrol & involvement within the Ladies Committee.
 - Our Patrols over the busy Christmas / New Year Period. To all members whom participated during this period, be proud to know, many people went home on the back of your efforts.
 - Final day of the years patrol, the hosting both channel seven & nine on our beach
- I would like to thank the following people:**
- The Honourable Mr Scott Morrison PM of Australia. Was a pleasure to have him spend an afternoon (Friday 22nd March) with members of our club in the Judd Room. That afternoon was the turning point for our surf club with the announcement of Federal Funding towards the upgrade of North Cronulla SLSC. To Scott & staff, I (Dale) thank you for your assistance & support over many years, it is outstanding the work you all do within the Cook Community.
 - The Attorney General of NSW, Mr Mark Speakman. The community is lucky to have such wonderful people represent them, but to have them at such a prominent level, speaks very highly of them. Mark is a wonderful supporter of NCSLSC & attends all of our functions & ceremonies, I thank you Mark for your continued support.
 - The CEO - Manjeet Grewal, The Mayor - Carmelo Pesce, the Councillors & Staff of Sutherland Shire Council, on behalf of our members I thank you for your continued support. Together we have embarked on a large improvement & investment for the community in the redevelopment of the surf club, which will be a centre piece of the Cronulla precinct for many years to come.
 - As mentioned before, to Brett Richardson & the team of SSC lifeguards, great season, worked well together, have set a high bar, lets keep the relationship strong. Thank you.



(L-R) Mark Lea (Sweep); Adam Purdie, Geoff Streater, Michael Spurr, Barry Schuetrumpf



Ladies Committee presenting the NC Chargers with the new ski ergo (L-R) Will Budd, Emma Schriek, Katrina Robson, Nick Kirby, Julie Mckinnery, Adam Calo, Maryanne Mcnamara

- The BOM at NCSLC are very committed to maintaining the values of our elders & modernising & improving our surf club for the future. The effort Craig McKinnery & Ben Smollett have committed in our redevelopment has been outstanding. Well done fellas, the light is on.
- The Lifesaving area of our club is going extremely well with close to 13000 hours of volunteer service again this season. Our Club Captain - Linda Hawkins & Lifesaving Director - Jamie Primmer continue to strive for excellence & I thank you the members for following their goals.
- Our super Lifesaving results are built on the back of our sensational Education team, led by Education Director - Mark Anders. Well done Mark, your team follows your lead & are inspired by your efforts. You have produced many lifesavers whom now have high quality skills & have North Cronulla inspiration due to your efforts.
- Our Major award winners this season:
 - Norm Rees - Monika Di Maio - Well deserved
 - Major Perryman - Curtis Cameron - An excellent choice
 - Senior Lifesaver - Ash Arundell - Welcome to the club, you landed with a bang.

- Junior Lifesaver - Georgia Plunkett - Your development has been sensational.
- Our Ladies committee led by Amanda Duran & Julie McKinnery have done another excellent job this season continuing to support the club members at both carnivals & functions. Your fundraising endeavours have also been helpful this season in the purchase of a Ski Ergo for the Chargers to use in the Fitness Centre.
- The Fitness Centre convenors, keeping the room clean, organised & the members on their toes. The room & its equipment are in better condition than previous years.

Excellent achievements by the club & its members this season, some highlights:

- Mass rescue without question
- The Relay For Life & the excellent results & contribution from the Nippers in doing over 1000 laps to take away the prize. Well done to the team & Kylie Springall for her organising of the team.
- Australia Day again we hosted a sensational carnival in true NCSLSC spirit. We also had our past BBQ Manager, Mr Paul McGrath receive an OAM, well done Paul.
- Another successful Xmas Carnival, great team effort in its organising,

set up, running & pack down - true team effort, well done Scott Young on bringing it together.

- Working on patrol with past Presidents (Craig McKinnery & Martin Fulton)

To the sponsors of North Cronulla, I thank you on behalf of our members, without your support, what we do would not be possible. The relevant sections are very appreciative of your help & continued support, I look forward to our relationships continuing.

To our office staff, thank you ladies for your continued great efforts in keeping us functioning. Glenn-Marie you do an amazing job, thank you.

To you our club members, I thank you for your efforts this season on our beach. We succeeded in our goal "Keeping the public safe", we competed well with great results, but continued to show "True club spirit & loyalty" & most importantly we are all working together to build a better outcome for our Community, I thank you all & look forward to catching you on the beach next season

Regards

GEOFF BUDD
President

DEPUTY PRESIDENT'S REPORT

In our 94th season of providing volunteer lifesaving and patrol duties for the community, we can announce once again with pride that “No Lives Lost” at North Cronulla beach during the patrolling season that stretched from September 2018 to April 2019.

To all the Patrol Captains, Vice Patrol Captains, IRB drivers and crew and patrolling members, congratulations on another very successful season and “thank you” for dedication and volunteering your time to a very important community activity of keeping our surfing public safe.

A special mention to Patrol Team # 7 who were involved in a mass rescue at North Cronulla beach on the afternoon of Sunday 17th February 2019. The North Cronulla SLSC patrol members along with other club members, local council lifeguards and water safety craft from the ASRL surfboat final event at Elouera and IRBS's from Cronulla SLSC and Elouera SLSC all combined seamlessly in a great display team work to rescue 40 members of the community. The rescue was recognised as the Surf Life Saving Sydney Branch Rescue of the Month, Surf Life Saving NSW Rescue of the Month and SLSA Rescue of the Month for February 2019.

Our Board of Directors under the direction of our President Geoff Budd delivered across all aspects of the club operations including Lifesaving & Patrols, Training & Education, Competition, Business and Administration, Member Services and Community. Our respective Board of Directors, Section Leaders and Nipper leaders will highlight our outstanding results and achievements in their sections in this annual report but you will agree it was another outstanding year for the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club.

The successful running of a surf life saving club the size on North Cronulla and operating from an aging building and facilities is a rewarding experience and under certain circumstance can place extreme pressure and throw many challenges on the management team or Board of Directors of the

surf club. The Board of Directors make decisions that may cause short term operational pain and financial impact to our Club, its members and its operations but we always have the club's strategic goals, our core functions, our club values, the well-being of our membership and the key objective to secure long-term future of the club in the formulation of our decisions. Once again, our Board of Directors managed these challenges and along with the Section Leaders, training officers, officials and members delivered great results for the season. I am amazed at your commitment and passion to the club and to your respective duties and roles within the club.

Sponsorship and donations are a very important stream of revenue or income to any community organisation and I would like to extend my appreciation and gratitude to all of our Sponsors for your support over the past season and highlight the fact that some of our sponsors have financially supported the club extended over several decades. One important sponsorship announced this season was a major commitment from Gynea Tradies to sponsor the surf club with a new sponsorship agreement for three years. This is a major financial commitment to the surf club from the Tradies and a very welcome extension of a long-standing relationship.

I extend a very warm North Cronulla SLSC welcome to all of our new members and surf life savers who gained their first SLSA awards during the year. You are a very important aspect to the future of the club and congratulations on your Nipper awards, Surf Rescue Certificates and Bronze Medallions. I hope you enjoyed the experience and now understand the value of the awards and new skills you have gained. Once again, welcome to your club and I hope and

wish you a very rewarding and life long association with the surf life saving movement and North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club.

On a very sad and sombre note, during the Easter weekend we were informed of the tragic loss of two surf life savers from Port Campbell Surf Life Saving Club. Ross Powell, Andy Powell and Phillip Younis were in the act of performing a heroic rescue in heavy surf near Sherbrook River Victoria on Easter Sunday. During that rescue father and son Ross and Andy Powell lost their lives and Phillip Younis was seriously injured. On behalf of the members and families of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club we extend our condolences and thoughts to the Powell family, wish for a full recovery for Phillip Younis and offer our support to the members of Port Campbell Surf Life Saving Club.

This season was another year of challenges, disappointments and triumphs as our members once again stepped up and delivered on our functional areas of Surf Life Saving & Patrols, Training & Education, Surf Sports (Competition), Administration & Finance and Community. Congratulations to all to our members across all aspects of club life and please enjoy the break over the winter months and your sporting and individual pursuits.

I look forward to next year and as we move one year closer to celebrating 100 years of volunteer service protecting our community at North Cronulla beach. See you around the club and on the beach.

Yours in surf life saving

CRAIG MCKINNIERY
Deputy President



FINANCE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

As Finance Director and on behalf of the Board of Directors I present the 2019 audited financial statements.

This financial year proved to be challenging with increased costs in the areas of building maintenance and competition. The total revenue reduced to \$856,197 from \$964,693 in 2018 (down \$108,496 on last year), this was primarily driven by lower than expected proceeds in bar trade, sponsorship, donation and grant income. We must ensure we continue to drive support to fund the increasing cost requirements of our club.

The financial statements show a loss of \$74,321 for the year (2018 \$67,295 profit).

Cash generated from operating activities during this financial year of \$17,595 (2018 \$179,943), this was invested in capital equipment for lifesaving, clubhouse assets and competition to value of \$78,263, resulting in a decrease in cash held of \$60,668 (2018 \$63,654 increase)

Our cashflow performance for the year can vary depending on the timing of sponsorship and donation income received for the purchase of capital equipment.

Although there has been a significant decrease in cashflow

for the 2019 financial year there has been a net increase over the past 2 years of \$2,986.

The office staff of Glenn-Marie, Helen and Ann-Marie have again been great help to me during the year. Thank you for your efforts.

I believe the board and I have again provided a financially responsible set statements for the year ended 30 April 2019.

BEN SMOLLETT
Finance Director

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

North Cronulla SLSC is proud to acknowledge our Sponsors' contribution – both financially and materially. Without sponsorship our task of providing viable Life Saving Service to the Community would be difficult. The funding provided by the new Sponsors and our existing Sponsors enables the Club to support Members by mitigating running and building costs – as well as providing Surfcraft, Boats, IRB motors, competition and training wear. So when you get a chance please, support our sponsors. The club was active in applying for Grants again this year in a very competitive field with good success. Thanks go to our generous Members and supporters of the Club who have made cash and in kind donations throughout the year to support the Club, Carnivals and Sections – as listed in the report.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

- Surf Life Saving Australia
- Surf Life Saving NSW and Surf Life Saving Foundation
- Surf Life Saving Sydney
- Sutherland Shire Council
- NSW Government Ministry for Police and Emergency Services specifically "Enhanced Rescue Capabilities Grant."
- Emergency Volunteer Support Scheme
- Federal Government for "Beach Safety Equipment Funding."
- NSW Government 2013 Community Building Partnership NSW Premier and State Member Mr Mark Speakman.
- NSW Department of Primary Industries
- DHL as a National Major Partner of SLS for their significant uniform sponsorship, enabling uniforms to be provided free of charge to patrolling lifesavers.
- Telstra as a National Major Partner and for their support across the SMS system that is utilised via SurfCom.
- BRP for financial support via discounted purchase of new ATV.
- Stramit Building Products for support of SLSNSW Award of Excellence
- ClubsNSW for support of SLSNSW State Championships and ClubGRANTS funding.
- Generous support of the general public and donors for the purchase of raffle tickets and / or donations.
- We would like to sincerely thank the following people for their assistance with compiling this year's Annual Report
- 542 Partners Accountants and Business Advisors – Accountants, for carrying out the audit and accounts.
- Karen Kirby and Ignite Creative for Annual Report
- Photographers including Alan Freeman, John Veage, Kath Lane, Tim Vanderlan, Danielle Cross, Glenn Dufas (Glenn Dufas Photography) Michael Sutton, Bill Sheridan, SLSNSW, SLS Sydney and Club Members.

ADMINISTRATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

On behalf of the Board of Directors, I present for your consideration and adoption the 94th Annual Report and Financial Statements of North Cronulla Surf Lifesaving Club Incorporated for the season 2018-2019.

I wish to congratulate and warmly thank our fantastic team of Lifesavers who have given many hours this season to keep our beach safe. We can proudly say North Cronulla had 'No Lives Lost' during the season! Special mention must go to Patrol Captain Will Budd and his team for leading the Mass Rescue in February 2019 when they ensured over 40 members of the public went home to their families. This was a fantastic result, congratulations Patrol Blue (7).

I must highlight the fantastic work that Mark Anders continues to do along with his Education Team. Each year he is making certain that our members are trained to the best possible standard. Our Club is continually setting new records each season with more award holders than the year before.

I wish to thank The Pinnacle (Hurstville RSL) for donating our new tables and

chairs in the Judd Room it is greatly appreciated, and to the many hands that assisted with the collection from Hurstville and the delivery to the top floor of the club thank you - I cannot wait for the new lift that should be operational by the 2021 season!

This season it was wonderful to have our Prime Minister, The Honourable Scott Morrison attend our humble club and announce that North Cronulla has been allocated a grant of \$2.9 million. This grant would not be possible if it wasn't for all the work behind the scenes completed by our President Geoff Budd, Deputy President Craig McKinnier, Finance Director Ben Smollett and past Administration Director Brian Ferguson. I do not think our members will ever truly understand the amount of work that these people undertook and have completed, but hopefully when the new Club is built, they will appreciate all the efforts over



(L-R) Natasha Hargreaves and Donna Hargreaves

the last 18 months to get us to the favourable position we are currently in.

My thanks and appreciation must be extended to my fellow Board Members, and their sub committees - Education, Competition, Lifesaving, Nippers, the Club Historians and History Committee, and Ladies Committee, who without their continued hard work and dedication to the Club we would not be as fortunate as we are today.

I wish to personally acknowledge our Administration Officer Glenn-Marie for her help and guidance this season. Glenn-Marie you are an asset to North Cronulla Surf Club. Thank you also to our Office Assistants Helen Crawford and Anne-Marie Gordon for all the work you do for the Club and our members.

DONNA HARGREAVES
Administration Director



BOARD OF DIRECTORS ATTENDANCE 2018-2019

Meetings from the 17.07.2018 to 19.06.2019 (12 meetings)

POSITION	NAME	PRESENT	APOLOGY	ABSENT
Patron	Warren Rennie AM	6	6	
President	Geoff Budd	12		
Deputy President	Craig McKinnier	11	1	
Club Captain	Linda Hawkins	7	5	
Administration Director	Donna Hargreaves	12		
Finance Director	Ben Smollett	2	9	1
Under 14 Director	Stuart Voigt	12		
Lifesaving Director	Jamie Primmer	1	10	1
Education Director	Mark Anders	4	8	
Competition Director	Scott Young	12		
Media and Communications Director	Tracey McKinnier	10	2	
Operations Director	Geoff Streater	12		
Youth Development Director	Monika Di Maio	5	5	2
Life Member Representative	Ian Wallace	10	2	
Life Member Representative	Barry Schuettrumpf	7	5	
Assistant Media and Communications Director	Barbara Maythers	10		





CLUB CAPTAIN'S REPORT

Another exceptional year under our belts... many outstanding achievements accomplished by inspirational people.

Our club and its members should stand proud when reflecting on the season that has just been. Our primary role is that of volunteer surf life savers, but attached to that are so many other endless hours of volunteer commitments that are rarely reflected on. The coaches, trainers, surf officials, social engagement coordinators, touring and representative uniform coordinators, gym conveners, pool repair and cleaning fairies, RSA bar staff, ladies committee, board of directors... the list goes on and on... all of this, PLUS a large majority of these volunteers then extend their time to training to be fitter, healthier versions of themselves, becoming more amazing life savers and even more amazing athletes. To all of these people, our members say thank you.

At the beginning of the season I can remember attending the Boat Section's annual gathering and listening to Boat Captain Michael Bofinger site this season as being the season of RESPECT. Respecting our coaches, our trainers, our fellow team mates and competitors, our fellow section members, our fellow life savers, our Patrol and Vice Captains, our peers... I am pretty sure Michael would be very pleased with the outcome at this end of the season, and to know that

this was reflected across our entire member base.

Looking back on the large number of hours that each and every member gives to ensure the best outcome for themselves and the club as a whole each season, I would like to highlight the following two people who were the recipients of the Club Captains Awards this season, Michael de Francesco and David Hargreaves. These awards are presented to members in recognition of the time and hours committed by them to the club, going above and beyond to ensure the best outcome for themselves, their families, and their fellow life savers and competitors.

Michael de Francesco was awarded the Junior Club Captain award in recognition of his commitment to our junior members development, assisting with water safety on nipper days, and being ever present around the club. Michael has just completed his second season with an U19 boat crew, showing his leadership skills in organising the crew for training, and ensuring their commitment to their life saving duties was first and foremost. Most importantly Michael is a polite, and respectful young man, who I feel will play a major role in our club's continuing development over the coming years.

David Hargreaves was presented with the Senior Club Captain award in recognition of his commitment to our club as a whole. Dave has been a member of our club since 1981, never a competitor, but giving his time tirelessly to our Nippers, and even after his kids moved on to the seniors, Dave can still be seen most Sunday mornings sorting out the BBQ, ensuring the bar is stocked, and helping out wherever he can. Dave is committed to being the best version of himself, all while ensuring the club meets its quota of officials and other volunteer roles. With members like Dave committing himself to the ongoing improvement and development of North Cronulla, we are surely moving in the right direction.

Our club and its members have achieved many great things this past season: no lives lost at North Cronulla Beach - an infamous catch cry, but such an important one to hear and read every year; our members played a huge role in one of the biggest mass rescues of our time; we finished 10th overall in the senior competition at the Australian Championships; achieved many finals and medalled at many competitions; created new Australian Champions; loved, laughed and cried at the fortunes of some, and the ultimate sacrifices made by others.

While we consistently listen to other club members discussing their fortunes and hardships, I believe we, at North Cronulla, are truly blessed to be one of the strongest, best surf life saving clubs in Australia, and one which has so much love and compassion for each other.

Looking forward to the next season, and what promises to be an exciting new chapter in our Club's history.

Thank You

LINDA HAWKINS
Club Captain



LIFEGUARDS ARGENTINA 2018-19

After the very successful visit by the lifeguards from Argentina last season the Education team were asked again if we would be able to put more of their professional lifeguards through their Bronze Medallion, ART, Spinal award and IRB crew award during their time here.

Although for this visit the time of their stay was to be shorter and we would be training two separate groups with approximately a three-week gap between them.

We learnt a lot last season, both the trainers and our guests. The incoming groups understood what was expected as far as the intensity of the training they had to do to be able to pass these awards. Word had also obviously got to the new groups that our water is still quite cold at that time of the year, they all arrived with wet suits.

With the experience of the language barrier with some being able to speak very good English and some with limited English, we had a lot of the questions translated into Spanish by Juan. Juan did his bronze last season and returned as a mentor for both groups. This made the question papers both for the trainers and the Argentineans a little easier.

For both groups we were lucky with the weather and sea conditions, a few times we had to move down to Cronulla because of big seas. With so much intensive training to get through we couldn't afford to have time out of the water. A typical day consisted of an early morning swim session and or a run, followed by board training with Ian Wallace, after lunch we would have a two-and-a-half-hour theory session or practical session, then at night we would again have another two-hour session. With no siesta they were a little weary.

During their second week they were assigned to work with the Sutherland Shire Lifeguards for a few hours each morning at each of the beaches. This proves to be an invaluable experience for them to see how another professional lifeguard group perform their duties. As it is a very different experience to how they work, their equipment consists of a rescue tube and a whistle and they usually work alone, but within seeing distance of each other in case they need backup.

All the trainers are always impressed with their persistence and commitment to learn and perfect new skills in a very relative short time with such good humour.

With such intensive work to pass all the awards as well as they did means that we have very dedicated education section, a very big thank you to Brett Furniss, Ian Wallace, Stewart Cameron, Elissa Hughes, Sam Freeman, Katie Coglan, Armando Rojas, Al Freeman, Kane Hughes, Anthony Sobb and Anita Pryke.

Also, I would like to thank Anne-Marie, Glenn-Marie and Helen Crawford for their work in processing so many awards and for the printing off the reams of paperwork involved.

ANITA PRYKE

This season saw the arrival of two groups from Argentina - the first group consisted of all males, mostly from the Southern areas of Argentina and one from the mountain lakes area. They were mostly in the mid-30s to 40 age group and had some good board riders amongst them. They achieve their awards with distinction and the highlight of their trip was getting their crew tickets in IRB and working with Sutherland Shire Lifeguards on jet skis and helicopter rescue.

The second group for this season was a great group of young people - most of the group were in their 20s and included two females. Their days were fairly structured, pool sessions with Stewart Cameron, board sessions with me then lunch and siesta break. Each afternoon they continued their theory with Anita and Brett. This team was supported by previous visitors in Juanchi, Agus and Gabi.

This group was vastly different from the previous one - all had very happy dispositions and a real sense of life enjoyment in everything they participated in. These Argentineans were the easiest I have had to coach by far in board skills (and did someone mention board rescue?) and all attained their awards with flying colours.

After the bulk of this group returned home, 4 members remained to participate in the World Titles in Adelaide. It was pleasing to see that after they had represented Argentina in the pool events they donned the

LIFEGUARDS ARGENTINA (CONTINUED)





blue and gold caps of North Cronulla and contested board, swim, board rescue and beach events. Looking at the posts on Instagram they had a great time.

Many friendships are forged through the common bond of surf lifesaving and the time I spent with Paula Murzi and Fernando Saldana was something to treasure for they were truly exceptional young people.

Amigos para siempre.

IAN WALLACE
Life Member

ARGENTINA TOUR SEPTEMBER 2018

Geoff Budd & Armando Rojas were invited by the President of FASA (Federation Argentinean Surf lifesaving Association) to visit them in Argentina.

Thursday 30th August

Met Armando at the Airport, both of us excited by the journey ahead. We were both looking forward to catching up with Gabriel and the others whom had visited North Cronulla in October last year. We had been sent an itinerary (In Spanish), it looked extensive with plenty of activities ahead.

Arrived Argentina

Met at the gate by our friend Gabriel (FASA President)

Settled into our hotel in the city then had a lovely dinner, with a beautiful steak, before hitting the pillow. Over dinner we discussed, Dolphin Nipper, Racing Mals and rescue boards & the cost of them due to the exchange rates. Also discussed the political upheaval with the Union's holding strike actions & marches against the government and the declining dollar. In a matter of a day it went from 19°C to 39°C (very good for us bringing in US\$, doubled overnight)

Friday 31st

Armando & I walked around the city looking at sights and monuments. I have never been so cold, my ears froze it was 5 degrees. Had a quick Tango in the park & then lunch at a pizza bar, which became my second home, great food & cold beers (No English, but they worked it out)

Met Gabriel at 3pm and walked to the SUGARA headquarters, where we met Damian Raventos (treasurer of the union). SUGARA is the union representing all the Lifeguards within Argentina.

Discussions had on the relationship between, AMGAA (Collective for the schools that Educate Lifeguards), SUGARA and FASA (Federation of Lifeguards Argentina).

The 3 organisations are united & are working together to improve & develop Lifesaving in Argentina.

AMGAA = Education & Training

SUGARA = The Professional Lifeguard Service

FASA = The organisation banding them together, introducing Junior development & investing in Surf Sports programs. Is recognised & supported by the Government & its Sports Congress.

Main issue currently is they are not recognised by ILS (International Life Saving), even though they are the endorsed body for Olympics within Argentina. The rights to ILS in Argentina is owned by a person/business whom charges all athletes a fee to be able to compete for Argentina, this needs to be rectified, as FASA is the true recognised body within Argentina, & the current system is affecting the sport within their country. The error was created in 2002 when a person was representing Argentina at a World titles, he was given by ILS the membership, which he now controls. He receives money/grants from ILS, but is actually a member of FASA, he has 2 schools which he runs under FASA whom have 25 other schools under their control. FASA is the only organisation recognised by the Argentina government sports unit. They tried to have themselves recognised by ILS for years, but in 2007 they gave up after repeated attempts to be heard were ignored. This needs to be rectified. We learnt a lot about how FASA is trying to grow the organisation and that ESPANA (current rights holder) does nothing but charge a fee to compete at the ILS titles. They organise nothing, no carnivals on a regular basis.

LIFEGUARDS ARGENTINA (CONTINUED)



The carnivals he has tried to organise he did not have medals. No money has been invested in new equipment and they currently use very old gear. FASA is investing in gear to start the Nipper clubs, a great start.

We discussed the programs that the organisation have planned & the vision they have for the future. A group of dedicated people whom are making changes. They are using various things they have seen in Australia & implementing into the Argentinian way. Exciting times ahead.

Meeting concluded around 8pm.

We then headed to dinner, a beautiful pasta restaurant with Gabriel, Sergio, Charlie, Beto, Armando & myself. Plenty of banter (not much English) but a good time had by all. Dinner went late into the evening/next day...standard practice I was beginning to learn.

Saturday 1st

Armando left for the day/night to spend with his mother and family I went sightseeing with some of last year's group, Julieta, Camila, Agastina, Rodrego, Bruno, & Gabriel. A cold day again & we did an open air bus trip around the city. The city has plenty of character, old charm & history. Had morning tea (beer) in a food market place & lunch at a BBQ joint. The food is great and enormous in portions. Meat is the food of choice, salad is an afterthought, they suggest that the cows ate enough greens why eat more.

We then went past the BOCA soccer stadium holds 55,000 people, an awesome sight. Same colours as North Cronulla. They organised tickets for Sunday afternoon's game, something I was looking forward too. They are very passionate about their teams & colours, they loved our jackets (BLUE/GOLD), we were lucky to have been able to keep them. After the tour ended and goodbyes had, I was dropped off to hotel around 6pm. Early night.

Sunday 2nd

A beautiful day, sunny and clear blue sky. Had breakfast and then went for a walk around the city & parks by myself. After turning 3 corners during my hours of walking I ended up outside my hotel. Obviously did not realise that the roads are not square, I was lost. Luck got me home. Later that afternoon went and watched BOCA JNR play (8pm on a Sunday night was starting time) We arrived at 4.30pm. Greeted by 1000 police & security & 55000 fans whom I will say are very passionate. What a great atmosphere, the concrete stadium bounced. Was also enjoyed by Armando whom actually follows another team. But due to crowd passion they only allow the home ground team supporters in and we went as the club colours are the same as NC Game started at 8pm finished 10.30pm then a late dinner. Not late for them that's when they start going out, people still coming into restaurant at 12am as we left.

Monday 3rd

We started traveling early down the coast to the La Costa municipality. An area covering 96km of beach. It is a 3-hour drive (in off season from Benus Aries, holiday season a 12-hour drive) On the way we dropped into a small community (rural area) & met Armando's brother & family. We arrived unannounced & surprised them, work spread quickly & within 20 minutes over 20 people were around the table, was a shame we couldn't spend more time with them.

We arrived in La Costa (Region) which covers an area of 96km beach & has 12 suburbs within it. We hit the beach, Santa Teresita. This beach was long, similar to the Gold Coast, but as it was winter time 22°C, all buildings closed up. This town swells during summer & would be a very exciting place.

After a 4WD along the beach we ended up at a Lifeguards school in Montanolino. This was a beautiful little

resort that in winter is used to house the trainee lifeguards & in summer used as accommodation for tourists. These towns during summer would have larger crowds than on Bondi beach or the Gold Coast.

We visited a Naval post were they track boats & keep an eye on the coast using satellite. They are the police in the water, they utilize large IRB's for rescues. All rescues are co-ordinated thru the Operations Manager of La Costa council.

Tuesday 4th

After staying overnight at the school we met the owner whom creates videos for "You Tube" and cable TV promoting lifeguards and sport in Argentina, they have 12,000 followers. Armando & myself were interviewed by him & were shown how they communicate within their association.

Met the Mayor of La Costa. The council has invested into 3 nipper clubs, by supplying them land to use to build their clubs. They also have introduced "free" swimming lessons for the public, they see this & the investment into Nipper clubs as a great way to save lives & improve the fitness of the community, thus future savings in health costs etc.

The representatives from each of the new Nipper clubs were in attendance to receive the plaques. This day has been a long time in the making and a significant step for life saving in Argentina. There was a lot of emotion, they are very excited for their future. The council has even invested in Wheelchairs for use at the beach.

We stopped at San Clemente to visit the group who will be running one of the clubs to hand a plaque to them. We had a good discussion and they are very passionate. I was lucky enough to meet their first 2 nippers, already signed up.

We arrived back to the city around 8pm, had a beautiful dinner, watched



tango dancing and some singers, very traditional.

Wednesday 5th

Spent morning in the city, prior to flying to Santiago (Central Argentina).

Santiago is 1100 km from Buenos Aires a 14 hour drive.

We arrived at the hotel at 11pm. It was a beautiful old style hotel, then headed for dinner...35°C very warm great outside dining. Locals wore winter clothes as it was their winter time & they felt the cold...summer temp hits 55°C.

Thursday 6th

After breakfast we headed to the new aquatic centre, which was 2 years old. It had 2 pools both heated to 36°C, a 25m & 50m. Entry is free and lessons and classes are held, free of charge.

It is a big complex and built well, have even invested in electronic timing.

Met the 2nd in charge of the Provincial area the Vice Governor. He spoke of the investment into the community. He has family in Parramatta, Sydney & will visit us when next in Australia. We presented him a shirt and tie, loved the colours BLUE & GOLD. He presented us with a book of their community. We were well received, they appreciated the effort & interest we are showing to their country.

Friday 7th

Spent the day at the Conference, then in the evening Armando & I spoke about Lifesaving in Australia & the types of Competition that is offered within Australia.

We then answered many questions, mainly about sharks in Australia, before heading out to dinner...Armando did an excellent job in translating & making me look professional.

Saturday 8th

Back to the pool early for the conference. They had various classes running demonstrating various rescue techniques. These included Scuba Diving, Tube rescue, Spinal Board, First Aid & CPR to name a few. They had in attendance at this conference (their first) 10 provinces which represented over 60% of Argentina. Children were also introduced into the conference where they instructed future trainers on how to teach children, another first for them.

They used the river alongside the pool complex to do Jet Ski techniques teaching. This Council had invested into a Jet Ski, they now patrol 6km of river frontage, NO LIVES LOST within this patrolled area, they are now expanding this service further next season.

The conference was closed with a formal presentation & speeches from Government, University & SURGARA dignitaries.

For their first conference, they did exceptionally well...the future is looking very bright.

Sunday 9th

Breakfast was followed by an interview for the Lifeguards TV in Argentina, I was interviewed by Armando, will make for interesting viewing.

Spent the day around the city, beautiful place, is a big city, but still has the local feel. No large commercial retail chains or complexes. Family business's which makes for a lovely community feel.

We travelled to an airport 2 hours away for our flight home. The land was very flat & dry. Little farms & communities spread out along the way. Every home had the BBQ on the front veranda.

Monday 10th

Visited the largest Soccer Academy in Argentina. A huge complex that catered for every sport, but

specialises in Soccer. Supported by the Government, Adidas, INICEF & Real Madrid. They have over 20000 people utilising the facility

Then had a meeting with the Minister of the Argentinean Sports Commission "Confederation of Sport" and his assistant. They are advising Gabriel & the team at FASA on governance etc. They are excited with the introduction of the Nipper clubs, they see this as a great start to increase sport & fitness in Argentina.

Tuesday 11th

Finished off the trip with a presentation at the SUGARA office. In attendance was the past group of North Cronulla visitors and their parents. Also in attendance were, the next group coming to Australia, many older generation lifeguards whom have done a lot within the movement.

This type of presentation was another first, for the first time they recognised the retiring Lifeguards, presenting them with Plaques & placing their names onto the wall for history. This was a very emotional time. We presented an award to Roberto from SUGARA the oldest continues lifeguard & another plaque to the FASA president Gabriel.

We also gave some little gifts to various people whom have helped us whilst we were there.

We presented the Awards to those who attended North Cronulla last year, was an excellent moment with their parents so proud of their children's' achievements. Plenty of photos, was great to catch up.

Both North Cronulla SLSC & FASA, have started a relationship that will only strengthen over time. I look forward to watching this relationship grow.

BUDDY

MARKETING & COMMUNICATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

We have posted, shared, tweeted, searched the web and commented on the season that was 2018-2019.

The vast array of platforms available has again enabled us to share our many achievements, keep our members informed and communicate essential information to not only members but an entire our community.

HIGHLIGHTS FOR THIS SEASON PAST INCLUDE:

- A visit from our local Federal Member for Cook the Hon Scott Morrison MP who we understand became the first sitting Prime Minister to "drop by on a Friday and have a beer with members".
- Extensive coverage of our Mass Rescue performed in February.
- Numerous live TV crosses to both Channel 9 and Channel 7 featuring our lifesaving programs and highlighting water safety.
- Regular local media coverage of a wide variety of programs via The Leader newspaper.
- Launch of The Caringbah Inn "Geoff Streater" surf boat. A well-deserved honour for Geoff and his family.
- A second visit from the lifesaving delegation from Argentina who again achieved numerous Lifesaving Awards thanks to the dedication of our Education Team.
- Support for those in need such as the "Buy A Bale" program for farmers struggling with drought,

a massive fundraiser for Motor Neurone Disease and our Nippers efforts in Relay for Life.

- Environmental causes and awareness increased substantially over this past season with our Nippers partnering with Clean Oceans. We started to recycle more, and bring reusable containers with all nippers receiving their own water bottle. A great start but still lots more work to be done in this area.
- Member awards such as the well-deserved honour of a Cook Community Award to Amanda Duran.
- Recognition of members who represented at all levels of the organisation together with their surf sports achievements.

As we approach season 2019-2020 the need for support from Sponsors and the greater community, our Local, State and federal Government is more important than ever before.



Nippers Promoting Channel Nine Summer of Tennis

To our new and long term sponsors we offer our sincere appreciation and thank you. These sponsors are referenced elsewhere in this report and it is important that we continue to support those who support us. It is also important that we acknowledge and thank the teams that continually organise fundraising events. Thank you to our Ladies Committee, Social Team and the respective Surf Sports Groups who coordinated events over the past season.

Finally thank you to each and every member who has contributed in some way to North Cronulla over the past season. To The Board of Directors and Club Officers, Section Leaders, our Nippers Team and Office Staff thank you. Our thanks also to John Veage for his continued support via local media and to all club members who have shared their stories and photos over the past season.

TRACEY MCKINNIERY
Marketing & Communication Director



(L-R) Tracey McKinnery with Prime Minister Scott Morrison, Presenting Ladies Committee President Amanda Duran with her Cooks Classic Community Award and Deputy President Craig McKinnery



THELEADER.COM.AU
Surf Lifesavers saving lives beyond the flags
While most surf lifesavers focus on the coast the drought affects and touches

COMMUNITY GROUPS NORTH CRONULLA HOSTED IN 2018/19 SEASON

Sutherland Shire Council training of lifeguards
Sutherland Shire Council education of lifeguards
Sutherland Shire Council education of school children (2275 students, 63 schools)
Sutherland Shire Council skills development of school children
Cronulla Men's Circle
Caringbah Scouts
Cronulla RSL Swim Club
Sharks NRL
St George Dragons NRL Team
International Argentinian lifeguards lived & trained (25 last season)
Sylvanvale Foundation
Our Lady of Fatima Primary School
The School Sports Association of NSW
Sydney East Sports Association
The Greens Party
Lilli Pilli Soccer Club
Cronulla Caringbah JRLFC
Surfing NSW & various clubs of Bate Bay
Cook Community Classic
Fitness of volunteer lifeguards & members
Education of volunteer lifeguards & members
Science of Surf- Dr Rip
Surf Club pool open 365 days of the year to many schools, members & associates
Other Surf Life Saving Clubs (Stockton, Noosa Heads, Woolgoolga, Crescent Heads)
Cronulla High School

Channel 9 Today Show Weather
Australian Professional Ocean Lifeguard Association Inc. (APOLA)
Thistles Netball Club
Social engagement of community with Boxing and Pilates classes
Sea Lice Rugby Union Club
Surf Life Saving Sydney Branch officials function
Brighton Le Sands Public School
Col Chapman NTI Insurance
TOLL Transport
Our Lady of Mercy College Burraneer
Hogs Breath Restaurants
Swim training & development of over 160 children per month
Various funerals, wakes and ashes scatterings of members
Various weddings, engagements, birthdays of members
North Cronulla SLSC Board of Management meetings
North Cronulla SLSC Annual General Meeting
North Cronulla SLSC social functions
North Cronulla SLSC Boat/IRB launches
Training of members from other Surf Clubs within Bate Bay/National Park
Training & education of junior members (550) and parents
Various SLSNSW & SLSA events, training and competitions
Channel 7 Sunrise Weather

EDUCATION

SECTION 3

EDUCATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

The 2018-19 season for the Education and Training section was a very busy, but a very successful and rewarding season.

Total number of awards for the season was 373 (2017-18, 298), a great increase from the previous year. All the awards had a 100% success rate which was very pleasing. Congratulations to all who successfully completed their award, you all worked hard and well deserved of your award.

North Cronulla SLSC is very privileged to have such an outstanding group of committed and dedicated Trainers, Assessors, Facilitators, and Helpers who give up a lot of their own time

and resources in ensuring that each candidate is trained to a very high standard. This high standard is evident to the quality of our members on Patrol.

Special mention to Anita Pryke, Brett Furniss and Lee Howell who volunteered their services and instructed the members of Sutherland Shire Woodworkers on how to use a Defib they had been donated. During this training the members of the Woodworkers were also instructed on how to perform CPR.

I would like to give huge thank you to the wonderful Office staff that have helped me get through all the paperwork associated with Education and Training. Thank you also to the Club's Management and Board of Directors who have provided great support for the Education team.

MARK ANDERS
Chief Training Officer



Members completing proficiencies



Surf Rescue Certificate Training



(L-R) Brett Furniss, Stuart Voigt, Mark Anders, Marc McDonald



Education Director Mark Anders with Alan Freeman

EDUCATION AWARDS

ADVANCED RESUSCITATION TECHNIQUES [AID]

Jose Alba
Franco Alorda
Robert Annabel
Ash Arundell
David Boggiss
Sergio Bordo
Facundo Busca
Federico Cabrera
Kent Caldwell
Curtis Cameron
Jeremy Carr
Juan Carricaburu
Dihuen Cibeyra
Juan Cinconegui
Camila Coronel
Eduardo Escalante
Sergio Garassi
Lucy Green
Nicolas Guerra
Gaston Guerrero
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hooper
Kelly Houtenbos
Ashley Hughes
Rodrigo Juarez
Megan Kessey
Tulley Lane
Matias Lopez
Walter Manzanares
Emily Maythers
Marc McDonald
Hugo Morales
Benjamin Moroko
Paula Murzi
Alexander Nosatti
Roberto Nunez
Elian Pastorino
Pedro Pellegrino
Anibal Ramirez Spies
Skye-Lynda Royall-Mateer
Fernando Saldana
Lauren Sharpe
Rebecca Sharpe
Tamsyn Sharpe
Carl Sibilila
Nicolas Simiz
Joel Smith
Mark Smolonogov
Greta Sohler
Christian Vettorazzo
Ian Wallace
Marcus Zovic

ASSESSOR ADVANCED RESUSCITATION TECHNIQUES [AID]

Elissa Hughes

ASSESSOR IRB

Elissa Hughes

ASSESSOR SPINAL MANAGEMENT

Elissa Hughes

BRONZE MEDALLION

Jose Alba
Franco Alorda
Jade Bofinger
Harrison Boggiss
Sergio Bordo
Grant Bowmer
Lachlan Boyling
Facundo Busca
Federico Cabrera
Brian Carlson
Jeremy Carr
Juan Carricaburu
Dihuen Cibeyra
Juan Cinconegui
Camila Coronel
Chloe Craig
Sophie Crawford
Emily Cropp
Mia Donnelly
Paris Donnelly
Annabella Dorsman
Eduardo Escalante
Chae Fleming
Sergio Garassi
Michael Gifford
Dane Grant
Nicolas Guerra
Gaston Guerrero
Bailey Hagan
James Hards
Darcy Hill
Kira Holm
Olivia Holmes
Natasha Hooper
Kelly Houtenbos
Ashley Hughes
Rodrigo Juarez
Tulley Lane
Matias Lopez

Manie Loprasert
Tyler Maddern
Walter Manzanares
Miri Maroney
Gabrielle McDonald
Kyle Meldrum
Joshua Milross
Thomas Mooney
Hugo Morales
Benjamin Moroko
Paula Murzi
Jack Newberry
Roberto Nunez
Elian Pastorino
Chilli Paterson
Pedro Pellegrino
Georgine Plunkett
Ben Pope
Rodney Pulbrook
Anibal Ramirez Spies
Emma Richards
Skye-Lynda Royall-Mateer
Bryan Rudenas
Fernando Saldana
Emma Schriek
Lily Shirlaw
Carl Sibilila
Nicolas Simiz
Mark Smolonogov
Jackson Sobkowski
Bree Summerhayes
Jack Van Vreumingen
Christian Vettorazzo
Jordan Vitale
Ky Whipps
Tiahna Woodger
Jeff Young
Marcus Zovic

FACILITATOR FIRST AID [AID]

Lee Howell
Kane Hughes

FIRST AID [AID]

Robert Annabel
Bill Brander
William Budd
Kane Hughes
Kathleen Lane
Elizabeth Smith
Jeff Young

GOLD MEDALLION (ADVANCED LIFESAVING)

Robert Annabel

IRB CREW CERTIFICATE

Jose Alba
Franco Alorda
Ash Arundell
Lockyer Barnes
Hannah Berman
Sergio Bordo
Facundo Busca
Federico Cabrera
Juan Carricaburu
Dihuen Cibeyra
Juan Cinconegui
Camila Coronel
Mitchell Correia
Eduardo Escalante
Jordan Fleming
Sergio Garassi
Nicolas Guerra
Gaston Guerrero
Lily Hook
Natasha Hooper
Rodrigo Juarez
Tulley Lane
Graeme Lanham
Matias Lopez
Walter Manzanares
Marc McDonald
Hugo Morales
Benjamin Moroko
Nathan Moyle
Paula Murzi
Roberto Nunez
Elian Pastorino
Chilli Paterson
Pedro Pellegrino
Georgine Plunkett
Anibal Ramirez Spies
Skye-Lynda Royall-Mateer
Fernando Saldana
Nicolas Simiz
Mark Smolonogov
Nicholas Stokes-Hughes
Bree Summerhayes
Noah Tyte
Jack Van Vreumingen
Luke Van Vreumingen
Christian Vettorazzo
Stuart Voigt

JUNIOR ACTIVITIES AGE MANAGER

Dave Haggart
Grant Bowmer
Colin Bulloch
Kent Caldwell
Jeremy Carr
Melanie Correia
Mia Donnelly
Paris Donnelly
Annabella Dorsman
Cherie Feher
Rhian Greenrod
Claire Hapgood
Nathan Heaney
Natalie Hodge
Ashley Hughes
Kerry Jarvis
Christopher Johnson
Tulley Lane
Karla McGrath
Stuart McGroder
Nadia Neems
Anthony Ridley
Damien Silvestri
Nathan Smith
Elena Sokaluk
Chad Springall
Jeremy Thearle
Scott Thurkettle
Jeff Young

PROBATIONARY TAF

David Cannings
Monika Di Maio
Adrian Futterleib
Donna Hargreaves
Megan Kessey
Phoebe Kessey
Anthony Sobb

PROVIDE ADVANCED FIRST AID

Rodger Tranter

EDUCATION AWARDS (CONTINUED)

RESUSCITATION [AID]

Simon Earle
Bethany Fulton
Michael Gifford
Angeliki Gouliaditis
Claire Hapgood
Daniel Hundt
Lucas Payne
Nicholette Quintano
Amanda Teirney
Melanie Trivett

SAFEGUARDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG PEOPLE AWARENESS

Monika Di Maio
Peter Dorsman
Claire Hapgood
Donna Hargreaves
Megan Kessey
Grant Lister
Stuart Voigt
Kristine Whitford

SAFER SURF CLUBS

Donna Hargreaves
Stuart Voigt

SILVER MEDALLION BEACH MANAGEMENT

Ash Arundell
Curtis Cameron
Lucy Green
Ben Highfield
Samuel Keppel
Graeme Lanham
Zane Lewis
Maggie Mahoney
Emily Maythers
Madeline McDonald
Marc McDonald
James Primmer
Zachary Roja
Kai Withers
Jake Young

SILVER MEDALLION IRB DRIVER

Manuel Alves
Ash Arundell
Curtis Cameron
Mitchell Correia
Ronan Doyle-Murrell
Natasha Hooper
Graeme Lanham
Zane Lewis
Marc McDonald
Sean Nener
Emanuele Placuzzi
Darby Thompson
Stuart Voigt

SPINAL MANAGEMENT

Jose Alba
Franco Alorda
Ash Arundell
David Boggiss
Sergio Bordo
Facundo Busca
Federico Cabrera
Curtis Cameron
Jeremy Carr
Juan Carricaburu
Dihuen Cibeyra
Juan Cinconegui
Camila Coronel
Eduardo Escalante
Sergio Garassi
Lucy Green
Nicolas Guerra
Gaston Guerrero
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hooper
Kelly Houtenbos
Ashley Hughes
Rodrigo Juarez
Megan Kessey
Tulley Lane
Matias Lopez
Walter Manzanares
Emily Maythers
Marc McDonald
Hugo Morales
Benjamin Moroko
Paula Murzi

Alexander Nosatti
Roberto Nunez
Elian Pastorino
Pedro Pellegrino
Anibal Ramirez Spies
Fernando Saldana
Lauren Sharpe
Rebecca Sharpe
Tamsyn Sharpe
Carl Sibilina
Nicolas Simiz
Joel Smith
Mark Smolonogov
Greta Sohler
Christian Vettorazzo
Ian Wallace
Marcus Zovic

SRR AWARD

Joel Wiseman
Colin Bulloch
Peter Dorsman
Claire Hapgood
Wilgric Walles

SSV OPERATOR INDUCTION

Mark Anders
Matthew Anders
Ash Arundell
Geoffrey Budd
Curtis Cameron
David Cannings
Jeremy Carr
Katlynn Cogan
Mitchell Correia
Joel Eaton
Alan Freeman
Samuel Freeman
Brett Furniss
Michael Gifford
David Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Natasha Hooper
Kelly Houtenbos
Ashley Hughes
Elissa Hughes
Kane Hughes
Zachary Hughes
Kate Janssen
Craig Kelk

Samuel Keppel
Megan Kessey
Graeme Lanham
Zane Lewis
Manie Loprasert
Emily Maythers
Marc McDonald
Brendan Mott
Peter Moyle
Emanuele Placuzzi
Anita Pryke
Luis Rudenas
Mark Smolonogov
Anthony Sobb
Ryan Southwell
Nicholas Stokes-
Hughes
Darren Thorne
Luke Van Vreumingen
Stuart Voigt

SURF RESCUE CERTIFICATE (CPR ENDORSED)

Ryan Alves
Jade Bell
Nathan Boggiss
Eleanor Booth
Blake Bryant
Lynn Buscaglia
Aden Clarke
Gemma Clarke
Emily Cropp
Jason De Francesco
Lucinda Dillon
Tadhg Doyle-Murrell
Samuel Fazio
Callum Hook
Konstantina
Kallivretakis
Piper Maguire
Caden McDonald
Cruz McKee
Spyros Papadatos
Harry Parsonage
Zach Pauling
Logan Reardon
Avah Reus
Luka Simpson
Corey Starr

Taj Summerhayes
Ella Thoroughgood
Eliza Tyte
Benjamin Ullock
Luke Webb
Anastasia Wilson

TRAINING OFFICER ADVANCED RESUSCITATION TECHNIQUES [AID]

Mark Anders

TRAINING OFFICER BRONZE MEDALLION

David Cannings
Donna Hargreaves

TRAINING OFFICER SPINAL MANAGEMENT

Brett Furniss
Kerrie Hammell

EDUCATION STATISTICS

North Cronulla SLSC - Award	2018-2019	2017-2018	2016-2017	3 year Average
Surf Rescue Certificate	41	34	32	36
Bronze Medallion	75	75	56	68
Silver Medallion Beach Management	15	20	3	12
IRB Crew Certificate	45	30	16	30
Silver Medallion IRB Driver	13	6	3	7
Advanced Resuscitation Techniques Certificate	50	29	17	32
Spinal Management	51	31	9	30
Gold Medallion	1	1	0	1
Resuscitation Certificate	25	30	23	26
Radio Operators Certificate	0	16	0	5
Apply (Senior) First Aid	7	1	0	3
Cert IV in Public Safety	0	3	0	1
Trainers Cluster Units	3	0	1	1
Training Officer - Combined	5	4	1	3
Assessor Cluster Units	0	0	1	2
Assessor - Combined	3	1	2	2
Others	41	17	0	19
Total Awards Per Season	375	298	164	279

Surf ED Awards (Nippers)	2018-2019	2017-2018	2016-2017	3 year Average
Surf Play One - Under 6	57	86	42	62
Surf Play Two - Under 7	76	77	55	69
Surf Aware One - Under 8	58	84	52	64
Surf Aware Two - Under 9	63	52	46	53
Surf Safe One - Under 10	45	55	41	47
Surf Safe Two - Under 11	47	46	32	41
Surf Smart One - Under 12	39	31	30	39
Surf Smart Two - Under 13	27	36	36	33
Total Surf Ed Awards per season	412	467	334	404

Age Manager Awards	29	26	5	30
Grand Total All Awards Per Season	816	791	503	703

LIFESAVING

SECTION 4

LIFESAVING DIRECTOR'S REPORT

I would like to start by thanking all North Cronulla Patrol Captains, Vice Captains and their patrolling teams for the tremendous support to myself, the club and the community throughout the 2018/19 season, "No Lives Lost" is a credit to you all.



Jamie Primmer



Patrol numbers are increasing showing that the culture of supporting your team on the beach and the community continues to improve. The importance of your role was never more evident than the mass rescue performed off our beach with over 40 members of the public rescued without a major casualty. The quick thinking by the Patrol 7 members, Lifeguards and members of our fellow Bate Bay clubs showed exactly what team work is about and being "Rescue Ready" at all times. Every skill of a Lifesaver was on show that day and the result is something you should all be proud of. It also demonstrates how quick conditions can change and the importance that each and every patrol needs to be vigilant at all times...RESCUE READY...

Mark Anders and the merry crew of educators have again given so much of their time this year; the quality of patrols, increased Awards, the tremendous amount of education performed week in week out shows what the value of a good education team is to any surf Lifesaving club and are the heart of the organisation, well done to the team appreciate your dedication.

Congratulations to our SRC members who performed their first year as an official "Lifesaver" working as an important part of the patrol team, fantastic to see the numbers still strong with retention of our juniors into the senior ranks, a big thank you to the experienced members that mentored and lent your experience to help

guide them through their first year, I'm sure they appreciate your time and knowledge as I do... Good Luck to you all in achieving your Bronze Medallion over the next couple seasons!

Very pleasing result with the recipient of the Mario Peryman Memorial for Lifesaver of the year, Curtis Cameron, fantastic achievement mate and well deserved, great to see you are continuing a long family tradition in Surf Lifesaving.

Gladys Honer and Zac Hughes were presented at this year's presentation with 10 years 100% patrol attendance blazer, honouring their magnificent achievement in Surf Lifesaving. Their dedication and support to the community over these 10 years was acknowledged and well received by their fellow members and family on the night.

And finally to Georgine Plunkett (JNR Patrol member of the year) and Ash Arundell (SNR Patrol member of the year) you have both been fantastic support and led from the front with your great attitude, enthusiasm and passion towards Lifesaving while patrolling our beach, well deserved.

Look forward to seeing you on the beach next season.

JAMIE PRIMMER
Lifesaving Director



PATROL AWARDS

100+ HOURS PATROL 2018-2019

Name		Patrolled Hours (Excluding Penalty Hours)
Alan	Freeman	148.25
Mark	Anders	139.75
Curtis	Cameron	135.25
Jeffrey	O'Loughlin	130.25
Timothy	Thomas	124.5
Bill	Brander	120.75
Anthony	Sobb	118
Kane	Hughes	115
Monika	Di Maio	108.75
Melissa	Thomas	105.5
Gladys	Honer	104.75
Lucy	Green	103
Katlynn	Coglan	102.75
Tulley	Lane	102
Geoffrey	Budd	102
Elissa	Hughes	101

PATROL HOURS - SYDNEY BRANCH

RWC SUPPORT SKI SERVICE

Kane Hughes - 20 hours
Joel Wiseman - 5.5 hours

Duty Officers/RCOs

Kane Hughes - 89 hours

UAV Operators

Kane Hughes

Trainee Operators Surf Rescue 30 -

(Yet to gain their ORB Crew Award)
Jarrod Trantor - 13.25 hours



100% PATROL ATTENDANCE 2018-2019

Name	Total Years
Ash Arundell	1
Eliza Benson	1
Jade Bofinger	1
Harrison Boggiss	1
Emily Cropp	1
Annabella Dorsman	1
Lucy Flanagan	1
James Hards	1
Donna Hargreaves	1
Samuel Keppel	1
Phoebe Kessey	1
Graeme Lanham	1
Tyler Maddern	1
Ryan McGrath	1
Kyle Meldrum	1
Nathan Moyle	1
Emanuele Placuzzi	1
Georgine Plunkett	1
Emma Richards	1
Ariane Sharpe	1
Joel Smith	1
Mark Smolonogov	1
Greta Sohler	1
Jessica Walmsley	1
Katlynn Coglán	2
Megan Kessey	2

Name	Total Years
Tulley Lane	2
Ashleigh McDonald	2
Madeline McDonald	2
Tiarne McGrath	2
Dane Bofinger	3
Jed Bofinger	3
Geoffrey Budd	3
Lucy Green	3
James Primmer	3
Emily Rampoldi	3
Rodger Tranter	3
Curtis Cameron	4
David Cannings	4
Connor Dillon	4
Zane Lewis	4
Harrison Maddern	4
Emily Maythers	4
Alexandra Rampoldi	4
Leah Rampoldi	4
Abbey Bofinger	5
Brendan Lynch	5
Anthony Sobb	5
Natasha Hargreaves	6
Kate Janssen	6
Craig Kelk	6
Hailey Lane	6

Name	Total Years
Corey Lewis	6
Jarrold Tranter	6
Mark Anders	8
Bill Brander	8
Stephen Cardy	8
Monika Di Maio	8
Nicole Glasson	8
Alan Freeman	9
Elissa Hughes	9
Jeffrey O'Loughlin	9
Gladys Honer	10
Zachary Hughes	10
Samuel Freeman	11
Timothy Thomas	12
Melissa Thomas	12
Martin Fulton	14
Kane Hughes	15
Amanda Duran	16

MEMBER SERVICES

SECTION
5OPERATIONS
DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Another great year for the Blue and Gold.

The core lifesaving responsibilities of this club have been at their highest level once again. Resources were always on hand to handle all situations encountered by our life savers; from small incidents to mass rescues, happenings taking place each weekend. The success of managing these situations naturally goes to our lifesavers, but also the remarkable job performed by our lifesaving and education team lead by Mark Anders and Jamie Primmer. Thank you and Congratulations on a job well done.

Competition results across all disciplines were outstanding, many medals were won at State and Australian titles. My passion has always been boat rowing and I was privileged to see our Junior boat crew row into first place at the Australian Titles, in one of the most exciting finishes I can remember. Congratulations to Michael Hawkins and his crew, and to all the others members who received a medal at the State and Australian titles.

A special thanks to Craig McKinnery for outstanding work associated with the Phoenix Development. Craig's passion for this project is unbelievable, this project once completed will lead the club to a fantastic future, Thank you Craig.

My highlight this season was the launch of the Caringbah Inn and Geoff Streater surf boat. A very humbling and overwhelming experience. Personally I wish to thank the boat sections for naming the boat in my honour and to everyone who shared this day with me, it is something I will always remember. Thank you North Cronulla Members.

As Operations Director it is always a challenging job to maintain the Heritage listed Surf Club. With the help of Rod Johnson from Sutherland Shire Council we have achieved much this year. The Sutherland Shire has performed two building asset inspections this year, and through these inspections we have completed many repairs and upgrades including roof and safety anchor point repairs, water proofing of the concrete roof areas, LPG Gas storage cages, Judd Room floor and walls repaired, plumbing and electrical issues resolved and the updating of energy consumption plans. Additionally the fitness centre was rearranged resulting in the moving of equipment to different areas to enable a more following training process. The old gym equipment was cleaned and re-painted. Thank you to Michael Kent and Pat Hunt for their work maintaining the fitness centre.

THE PERYMAN POOL

The 25 metre heated Peryman Pool is a wonderful asset enjoyed by all North Cronulla members, numerous other community groups, Council lifeguard's, RSL Clubs, School swim groups, swim squads, water safety program's and many other sporting groups, There is a significant amount of time and effort that goes into keeping this pool in a pristine condition, and is performed by a small group consisting of myself,



Geoff Streater and family

Dennis McHugh, Ian Wallace, Stewart Cameron and Barry Schuettrumpf for the electrical work. I personally wish to thank you all for your time and effort.

We are need of a few more people with some pool experience to lend a hand to relieve some of the pressure from the few who do so much, please contact me anytime.

Thank you again to Bobbie Lovell for his continual support. Bob's immeasurable knowledge of the club and support makes this job considerable easier. I thank all club members I have called upon to assist me in this position. Thank you to the Board of Directors, Glenn-Marie and office staff, and most importantly my family for their ongoing patience and support.

GEOFF STREATER



Ladies Committee (L-R) Katrina Robson, Gladys Honer, Julie Brown (Life Member) Maryanne Macnamara (Life Member), Amanda Duran, Julie McKinnery, Kaylene Heyward



Social Director Bree Makovec, Alison Bofinger, Julie Brown, Prime Minister Scott Morrison, Amanda Duran, Julie McKinnery, Administration Director Donna Hargreaves

NORTH CRONULLA LADIES COMMITTEE (NCLC)

Our club has been very fortunate over the decades to have wonderful dedicated members within the Ladies Committee.

At present time we have a Committee of 11 NCLC members, we welcomed Katrina Robson this season; and this is the Ladies Committee 91st season.

The NCLC hosts some fabulous fundraisers this year, from Market Days to Race days. Monies raised has helped in on-going restoration of a wooden surf boat that will be used in at Official functions. this season NCLC hosted a Race Day at Kembla Grange, the funds raised helped with the purchase of a ergo rowing machine for the Board and Ski section.

We catered food for officials when the club host carnivals, also for boat launches and other club functions. We also help in the organisation of the Club's Senior Presentation evening, the AGM, Gold Medal Night and Christmas carnival.

We were also privileged to meet our current Prime Minister, Scott Morrison, and get a photo with him when he

dedicated \$2.9M to our club.

Our committee members are very approachable and more than happy to help when advice is needed for any club events. When you receive emails from the club of upcoming fundraising events hosted by the Ladies Committee please join us in supporting our wonderful club – and possibly your section.

Thank you to the NCLC members, we all work well together and support each other. Our ladies bring a wealth of knowledge and skills and we are looking forward to another great season. The committee is getting stronger every year, with requests already received for new members to join for the 2019/20 season. We have also created our own identity with the design of our own logo. We look forward to the new season, and look forward to organising great functions for all the Club to enjoy.

Lastly, we would like to thank our President Geoff Budd for his continued support. Tracey McKinnery our media person and our Office Ladies Glenn-Marie, Helen and Anne-Marie who are also always there to support us in any way.

Ladies Committee Members Season 2018/2019

Amanda Duran – President
Julie McKinnery – Secretary/Treasurer
Julie Brown – Life Member
Maryanne Macnamara – Life Member
Kaylene Heyward
Julie Howell
Gladys Honer
Alison Bofinger
Katrina Robson
Simone Rennie
Rebecca Blue

SOCIAL ORGANISER'S REPORT

It's been a quiet year on the social front, with us really struggling to get volunteer bar staff, I would love everyone with their current RSA to help us out so we can get the Judd Room a hive of activity every Sunday again, if you have your current RSA and would love to help out every now and again please send the office a copy of your competency card and we

will get you on a roster, this also opens up the door for paid bar work when we have functions.

We did hold a few events like the Australia Day afternoon, such a great turn out from the Nippers and the senior club, and we are in the best position with the barge from the fireworks right out front, we have had some great Sundays in the Judd

Room and a special Thank You to our President for opening the bar Easter Sunday. Hope to see everyone sending in their RSA to the club ready for next season

Regards,

BREE MAKOVEC
Social coordinator



SEA-LICE RUGBY REPORT

As I sit down to pen this report and detail the accomplishments of the Sea-Lice in their return to the Rugby paddock in 2018, the 2019 season has commenced and the Men's XV team sit at the top of the leader board after 3 rounds of play in the Jeffery Cup Competition of the NSW Suburban Rugby Union and our Women's & s team are preparing to embark on their 6 tournament campaign. Many successes came to our Rugby Club in 2018 both on and off the paddock.

We successfully celebrated the life of our former Patron's Alan & Shirley Cameron in a hard-fought game against Burraneer who took home the Trophy in its inaugural year. This season the Cameron Cup will be contested over the 3 Rounds of competition and the Sea-Lice were victors in Round 1.

The Lifesaver Round held by Southern Districts at Forshaw Rugby Park was a resounding success.

Our Women's 7's team commenced playing and were stand outs in the Div. 2 comp of the NSW Rugby Unions Women's 7's competition. They also played admirably when they came up against the Women's teams of some of the more fancied clubs in Div. 1.

Our first presentation night in 23 years was held in the Harry Brown Ballroom.

Awards were received by the following:

Men:

Best & Fairest – Sam English
 Players Player – Roy Steele
 Most Improved – Jason Alchin

Girls:

Best & Fairest – Charlotte MacNamara
 Players Player – Sarah Bell
 Most Improved – Abbey Steele
 Spectator of the Year – Harry English

Tubby Turner presented the Patron's Award for Clubman of the Year to Frank Schreuder who worked tirelessly in the 2018 season and continues to do so in 2019.

The 2019 AGM was held in the Judd Room and saw our expanded committee elected to office:

Patron	John Tubby Turner
President	Jon Brennan
Vice President	Josh Yule
Administrator	Frank Schreuder
Club Captain	Mitch O'Neill
Ladies Co-ordinator	Layne Holloway
Social Media Co-ordinator	Jess Mullaly
Social Co-ordinator	Maggie Mahoney
Mens Coaches	Mark Smith, Joel Smith
Womens Coach	Mick Spurr

The NSW Suburban Rugby Union invited Kurt Rumsey to attend the Competition Presentation night as a finalist in the Division 6 Player of the Year competition. Unfortunately, Kurt missed out on the award, however this was a great honour for Kurt none the less and reflected the way he played the game every week.

The Subbies Presentation night was a fantastic evening and the formalities commenced with the Sea-Lice Emblem beaming down from the screen and the room bursting into prolonged cheering and applause, one official from a Div. 1 club was overheard saying "The Sea-Lice are my new favourite team".

The Suburban Rugby Union awarded us, in my opinion one of the most prestigious awards that can be gained by a Club.

The NSW Suburban Rugby Union Division Six Club of the Year.

I was very proud of Our Club when I received the award on behalf of our players, coaches' supporters, committee and sponsors. Everyone involved in 2018 contributed to us receiving this award, it is your award!

Highlights of the Season included the Lifesaver Round played at Forshaw Rugby Park under lights & The Caringbah Inn Sports Lunch fundraiser which saw \$10,000.00 donated to Fight MND. I would like to thank Rod McQueen, Mark Geyer & Jed Holloway who donated their time and energy to our event to make the day a huge success.

The Men's XV arrived at the final's series as Minor Premiers with only 2 losses after the 14 competition rounds.

The Major Semi-Final was played against Burraneer at Wills Ground. The game was well supported by a bus load of Blue & Gold supporters who cheered the boys' home.

In a complete turnaround from our loss to Engadine the week before we blew Burraneer off the park with 3 tries to Roy Steele, and one try a piece to Dave McGrath, Jordan Owen & Club Captain Mitch O'Neill, 3 conversions to Ben Moroko and a penalty try saw us defeat Burraneer 43-17, & our well-deserved passage to the Grand Final was complete.

Engadine defeated Burraneer 32-20 in the Final and the stage was set for the Grand Final to be played on Forshaw Rugby Park on the 18th August 2018, as fate would have it exactly 1 year to the day when we launched the "Itchy Itchy 2018" Campaign in the Judd Room.



The Grand Final was played in front of the Largest Subbies Crowd in history, comprised in the most part of North Cronulla Supporters.

Engadine open the scorecard with a converted try 0-7.

Chris Charlton responded, and Dylan Rumsey kicked the Conversion, 7-7.

Roy Steele put us ahead with a try and Dylan dropped the conversion over, 14-7.

Engadine weren't done yet and scored an unconverted try, 14-12.

Roy scored his second and Dylan converted, the beginning of the end for Engadine, 21-12.

Lochie Davis slammed the ball down for a well-deserved unconverted try, 26-12.

Dane Bofinger sealed the deal with an unconverted try at the death, 31-12.

Team Captain Dave McGrath & Club Captain Mitch O'Neill proudly held aloft the Meldrum Cup for the 2018 season.

Dane Bofinger was awarded 'Man of the Match' for an awesome game played at hooker to replace an injured Kurt Rumsey, Danes first game at hooker all year.

Front rowers Jacob Alchin & Josh Yule set the momentum for the tight forwards the loose forwards ran all day, and the backs steered by Dave McGrath had superb games in defence.

The girls played a number of tournaments as part of the NSW Rugby 7's Series. It was an interesting year as the girl's, mostly, had never played Rugby but came together to have a crack at the big new thing - 7's Rugby. Under that tutelage of Mick Spurr, Mark Lea and Frank Schreuder the girl's strung some great performances together, including two 2nd places and semi-finals at 2 others. With the initial season under their belt it should be an interesting 2nd season, the girls are about to play their first tournament - on 18 May 2019. The team in 2018 consisted: - Abbey Steele, Abbey Bofinger, Bronte Howell, Charlotte MacNamara, Jess Mullaly, Jess Rennie, Kate Lea, Lara Hughes, Layne Holloway, Maggie Mahoney, Nikki Glasson, Sarah Bell & Trish Cowan. The girls are a big part of our club both on the field and off, it is great that we are able to field both Men & Women's sides - something not many other Subbies Clubs can do.

Thanks to all our Coaches & Assistant Coaches Mark Smith, Joel Smith, Frank Schreuder, Mick Spurr, Dene Glasson and Mark Lea spent many selfless hours preparing the men's & women's teams and the results they achieved were well deserved.

Our Support crew who ran water strapped ran the line and organised game day proceedings comprised of many people, in fact many people helped out, but they were headed up by Gear Steward Trent Purdie, Assistant

Referees Brad May & Mark Rumsey, Medics Marty Fulton & Brendan Lynch, Strapper Frank Schreuder, Ballboys Alex Woolbank, Nathan Boggiss & Patrick Lynch & our Merchandisers Lori Schreuder & Simone Rennie. Our thanks go out to them and everyone else who contributed to our club off the field this season.

Thank you to all of our supporters lead by our Patron Tubby, Maurie Tattle & Rod Pulbrook, your fanatical support and the way you embraced the Sea-Lice embodies the spirit of North Cronulla SLSC.

Thanks again go out to the Southern Districts Rugby Club who wholeheartedly supported our entry back into the Rugby Arena in 2018 and continue to offer us that support in 2019.

Without our amazing sponsors generosity, we would not have been able to establish such a fantastic Club atmosphere in our first season, thank you to all of our 2018 sponsors.

In closing I would personally like to thank the players coaches and committee who presented me with a much-cherished Sea-Lice President's Blazer in the sheds prior to the Grand Final, it left me speechless and is without doubt the highlight of my personal Rugby journey, I wear it with great pride.

JON BRENNAN
President

HISTORIAN COMMITTEE REPORT

Bob Hanson (Historian)

John (Tubby) Turner (Assistant Historian)

Beth Boggiss

Darien Fleming

Helen Hanson

Julie Larsen

Ted Larsen

Margaret Sorensen

Once again sincere thanks to our Wednesday morning volunteer Historical group.

Apart from the upkeep of members records, the responses to enquiries re membership, the checking and the recording of historical information; the companionship and friendship is invaluable.

Our focus going forward will include the scanning of all historical documentation, including photos. Hopefully, we will be suitably skilled to have this completed in the next year.

Glenn-Marie, Helen and Anne-Marie; our work would not be possible or made so enjoyable without your assistance. Many thanks.

We encourage anyone with historical data to contact us on our dedicated email address historian@northcronullaslsc.com.au.

BOB HANSON
Historian



Back Row (L-R) Bobby Lovell, Bob Hanson, Ted Larson, Darien Fleming, Beth Boggiss, Helen Hanson, John Turner, Helen Crawford, Julie Larson, Glenn-Marie Stockwell, First Row: Margaret Sorensen, Anne-Marie Gordon, Noelene Edson

FROM THE HAND OF WILLIAM (BILL) WHITFIELD PRESIDENT NCSLSC 1930-49 MAYOR OF KOGARAH 1928-30

BRIEF OUTLINE OF:

My Career as a Member of North Cronulla SLSC

My Career as a Member of the great Surf Lifesaving Movement

I joined the Surf Life Saving Movement by joining the Cronulla Club about 1916. I later received my Bronze Medallion from Instructor Roy Doyle and engaged myself in a large amount of the work of patrols, instructing and as a committee man. I was engaged in every active movement of the SLSA. I became Vice President Senior to Mr W. Pickering who was President for some years and I worked actively with him. The previous presidents were Mr Tonkin and Mr Chiplin and Frank Stroud as Captain.

It was the habit of some of the members, myself included to go on Sunday morning up to the North Cronulla beach for the big waves; this beach at this time was declared a very dangerous beach to the public and was never used by them. We would have our swim and then sit around

and talk in the sun. On this particular Sunday we had a nearby resident Mr Mick Farrell chatting with us and the question he asked was “why don’t you boys form a surf club on this beach?” and after a lot of discussion we decided to call a meeting at Mr Farrell’s residence. The meeting was held with mostly Cronulla members present. It was decided to form a surf club and thus North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club was born. The first President was the late Mick Farrell who invited his friend Mr Gliddon to act as Secretary until we got going, the Treasurer was Mr Norman. Captain Jack English, Jack Meake, Mr Bennett, Gil Griffiths as Vice President and myself as Committee.

Our first business was to procure club premises. This was where Mr C O J Monro, President of Sutherland Shire came to our aid and soon we had a building at the foot of the Kingsway. Here we carried on slowly with the help of the Cronulla Club for about 2½ years when we had the misfortune to lose our President Mick Farrell who had been a tower of strength to us. Our problem was to persuade some business man of the town to become President. We elected Mr John Walker of the “Sur-Mer” Hotel but he informed us he could not take the meetings, so I was elected to take the meetings for him which I did with pleasure. I think

it was in our 4th year that Mr Gliddon left the district and we were now stuck for a Secretary. To our rescue, John Dillon (late) applied for membership and offered to be Secretary. He was accepted and became Secretary with much credit to our club. We were now definitely on the map and going fine when we had a big storm and our Club House was partly washed down. We were immediately compelled to proceed in getting another club house. Here again our great friend Joe Monro in his power came to our aid with another shed further up the flat. Our president resigned after his first year and we elected Mr Jack Dolden who also said I would have to take the meetings as he was President of Cronulla Golf Club. During his year he resigned and I was elected as President for the remainder of the season and so I was now President with full honours.

During our formation there had been much criticism as to the safety of our beach but the attendance of life savers soon reacted and the public then gained confidence in us and our work, this grew and today it is one of the largest and safest beaches. Our club was growing and becoming very popular in the Surf Life Saving Association and our next task was a properly built club house where we could entertain and hold functions to help us to carry on financially. After years of work we finally got our new club house which was duly opened by Eric Spooner MLA Minister for Works. I was a proud President that day surrounded by all my fine members. We had several years of happiness and pleasure in this fine building but alas the storms came again. The worst happened; I myself and officers always thought it wrong to have built the premises so near the beach front but the Council was the ruling body. However our wonderful club house had to be demolished it having become unsafe for use and we again found ourselves in a hut, an army hut. The only thing that kept one going was the wonderful stamina and perseverance

of my members who carried on their work as usual.

The club spirit grew as the old hut rotted away but North Cronulla members were progressive in spite of it all; we again commenced our fight to secure a new building and on the site we had always wished it to be on; the site on which our club house stands today. Thus through much negotiation and battling we finally had our newest club house completed. One of the happiest moments of my life was when I received the key of North Cronulla Surf LSC premises from our Governor Sir John Northcote and handed it over to your new President Bob Lindon to carry on.

My position as President, which includes my acting presidency, covers over 20 years and the whole of this time was one of great interest and pleasure. I do not recall one bad incident. We were mostly a very happy family and all worked hard for our common cause. I can safely say that North Cronulla Surf Club has had and still has some of the most outstanding men in the Surf Life Saving movement and I can assure you that I myself, and the many members that worked under me, have never regretted the spending of so many hours in the work of Surf Life Saving.

I have not mentioned names as they are too numerous and well known in the history of the Club. Those fellows were all tops to me. Although today I am getting a little older my enthusiasm for my club has not weakened and I'm ready to do anything in my power to assist you and our wonderful movement. My great pleasure today is to be wearing my Life Members Badge and look back to many wonderful years spent in a movement which has saved so many lives and again so much pleasure to mankind and to surf loving public who have gained such confidence in our surf life savers.

WILLIAM (BILL) WHITFIELD

PROJECT PHOENIX REPORT

WHAT IS PROJECT PHOENIX?

As outlined in our Development Application with Sutherland Shire Council, Project Phoenix is the "Partial demolition of existing surf club and alterations and additions to North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club."

Project Description: "This will consist of the demolition of existing single level brick gear complex, life guard room, first aid room, kiosk, council change rooms and toilets & existing club Nipper room, female change room & male & female toilets at southern end of pool area. Build new ground floor gear complex, lifeguard room, first aid room, male, female & disable access toilets, relocate existing pool equipment room, add new male, female & disable access toilets around pool area, new barbeque area & second level Nipper room. Install new lift to serve three levels of existing surf club building & two levels of new building area, new fire rated stairs & level 1 commercial space over new gear complex build area. Build new surf club female change room on western side of surf club, new male, female & access WC on level 2 & 3 of surf club. Minor internal upgrades on existing bar & kitchen areas in surf club"

The club has been actively and extensively engaged with Sutherland Shire Council and our architects and consultants to review feedback and propose and agree upon changes in layout and design. This process has taken an extended amount of time and allocation of resources and culminated in an updated DA17/1001 package that was advertised on 25 February 2019. A subsequent Design Review Forum was held in late February and we are now working on addressing several issues that require clarification and resolution in preparation for the Council to prepare

PROJECT PHOENIX REPORT (CONTINUED)



01 EAST ELEVATION

Concept Design as at February 2019

and supply a positive assessment report for consideration by the Sydney South Planning Panel.

The team responsible for the creation of the updated DA package and work to date are listed below and once again the Club extends our appreciation for their support on this very important project:

- Bergstrom Architects - Architects;
- Jackson Nature Works - Arborists;
- NBR5+ Partners - Heritage Consultants;
- Planning Ingenuity - Town Planners;
- Building Control Group - BCA Consultants;
- Lindsay Dynan - Structural & Civil Engineers;
- Mitchell Brandtman - Quantity Surveyor;
- Site Design - Landscape Architects;
- Mack Group - Waste Management Consultant;
- SECA Control - Traffic Management Consultant;
- Design Confidence - Fire Report and Access;
- DK Acoustics - Acoustic Engineer.

We have allocated the period of May to early August 2019 to work on the updated design package and engagement of one additional consultant to provide updated information, reports and minor design changes to the plans as requested by council.

The expenditure for Project Phoenix for this season will be covered in the 2018 - 2019 financial statements contained

in the annual report and the total for the season was \$41,553.

In preparation for the building phase, the club has been actively engaged with our local, state and federal government members to secure grants to help fund the project. We have developed our funding model and that will include allocation of club funds, a commercial loan, grants from State and Federal governments, SLSNSW Surf Facilities Grants and financial support from support Sutherland Shire Council.

A major funding milestone for the project was achieved when the Hon Scott Morrison MP Prime Minister of Australia and Federal Member for Cook visited North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club on Friday 22nd March 2019 to announce the news that we were successful in securing a federal government grant for \$2.9 Million dollars for Project Phoenix under the Community Development Grants (CDG) program. A diverse group of members were in attendance in the Judd Room for this special announcement and it was warmly received by our President Geoff Budd and everybody enjoyed the evening with the Prime Minister and his support team and local electorate staff. This was a historic announcement for the club and is the largest funding grant North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club has ever been awarded.

I would like to personally thank the Hon Scott Morrison MP for his support and understanding of how important Project Phoenix is to the club, its members and the community. My thanks and gratitude are also extended to the staff in the Cook

electorate office who provided guidance and support on how to approach the grant process.

The grant is provided under the Community Development Grants (CDG) program and at time of writing this report the initial request for information paperwork had been completed, the grant registered as CDG970 and moved to the second stage of the process.

The current project schedule is to provide an update to the members at a Special General Meeting that is proposed before the AGM on Sunday 14th July 2019 and seek membership approval on the motions tabled at the meeting to proceed to the construction phase and approval of the financial model.

DA17/110 will be reviewed and approved by the Sydney South Planning Panel during August or September 2019 and after DA approval confirm updated funding model, issue tender packages, employ an external project manager and award building contract with a proposed construction start date of 1st May 2020.

Members, this project is a watershed moment for this surf club and the community and I urge you to engage and support the Board of Directors over the next few months as they work to close out this phase of the project and move into the demolition and construction phase.

Yours in surf life saving

CRAIG MCKINNIERY
Deputy President



02 SOUTH ELEVATION

Concept Design as at February 2019



03 NORTH ELEVATION

Concept Design as at February 2019



(L-R) Geoff Budd; Life Member Brian Ferguson; Prime Minister Scott Morrison; Craig McKinnery, Finance Director Ben Smollett



Mayor Carmelo Pesce, Craig McKinnery, Brian Ferguson; Prime Minister Scott Morrison



Prime Minister Scott Morrison announcing the \$2.9 million grant

SURF SPORTS

SECTION
6

COMPETITION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

What a good and ever-changing season in the competitive areas we have all just experienced.

From the pre-season trainings (with all the expectation ahead), to a “well-trodden and too well known” path to the Australian Championships, conducted at a very questionable, puzzling and inadequate set-up and beach at Broadbeach. Luckily State gave us a normal experience at a well selected and known Swansea-Belmont (even if it resembled a lake for the weekend; not what competitors would wish for!). Throughout this 8 month season the Club competed in and fielded teams (all important) in a multitude of events: Boat relays, Lifesaver relays, Taplin relays, Board and Ski relays, Surf teams, Beach relay teams, R&R teams, IRB teams, March past teams. This is a great effort and a testament to the diversity, broadness and commitment of our competitors.

These teams competed strongly and represented the Club well in various events and carnivals, including:

‘Ocean 6’ series, ASRL Boat series, NSW and Australian IRB championships, Sydney Water series, Interclub, Interbranch, Branch, State and Australian titles/Championships (as well as other carnivals). To compete in these events and achieve the results each section did, would not be possible without the strong base and ‘behind the scenes’ structure that exists at the Club. To our Patrolling members, Parents, Coaches, Managers, Administrators, Associates, Section Leaders, Sponsors and supporters; they have all played their vital parts for the Club this past season; and its teams to perform as they do. Many Thanks to you to ALL.

This enabled the Club to post some very pleasing results in the major carnivals:

6th at State Championships

10th at Australian Championships

These results highlight the many outstanding efforts and performances, of both teams and individuals across all competitive sections of the Club. The specific and detailed results of individuals and teams are highlighted in different sections of this Annual Report and are a joy to read through.

What is as equally pleasing as these results, is the clearly evident camaraderie, mateship, spirit and culture that has built to this point we are at now, across the various competitive sections. Being able to witness these “intangibles”, just gives both the Club and its competitors more strength and enjoyment from their activities; during their time together.

As stated above the season had its high and low points. Surf club seasons are always going to be full of elation and disappointment. As everyone is fully aware, luck or ‘Mother Nature’ will always play their part! (especially when the schedule the “Aussies” at such a questionable location). As mentioned above Broadbeach (just a short walk up from Kurrawa) was used. This location was unfortunately logistically inadequate, questionable (is being kind), more likely random,

unfair and often quite unsafe! The famed double break as the tide went out was in ‘full song’ The way some races were started, competitors had a better chance at the nearby Jupiter’s casino. The fact they moved 2 days of competition south to Kirra really says it all. These organisers really were determined. (vested interests anyone?). “Doing the same thing over and over and expecting a different result”that is the definition of.....???

Obviously, the results and medals of teams and individuals at the various carnivals are high points; along with members and teams selected to representative squads from the Club. Representatives selected for various teams are highlighted separately in this report. While the many super performances and medal winning efforts, all deserve high accolades. They are detailed as stated, elsewhere in this annual report.

This year we had the 38th year of the Annual North Cronulla carnival just before Christmas. Always a popular and fun event, this year had some big differences. Due to conflicting carnivals and timing, some changes to logistics and the running of the carnival were made. While still having the normal R&R, swim, ski, beach and board events; this year it became essentially a Boat carnival. 115 crew entries or more and well attended. The boats were unable or did not take “centre stage” this year in front of the North Cronulla Club and the Wall, due to some unfounded fears and weather predictions. So, for safety, competed further North around Wanda. This gave



(L-R) Competition Director Scott Young; Life Member Ian Wallace; Peter Moyle at the North Cronulla Christmas Carnival



Leah Rampoldi in action

the traditional area in front of the NC clubhouse, to the beach, board, ski and swim events. A big thanks to ALL involved on the day, who made it a success – and who provided help and assistance and manpower, without which the event would not run. (Boat section, Officials, Brian Matthes, runners, etc).

The Boat section, led by the 'Admiral of the Fleet' Michael Bofinger, and strongly backed and supported by his sweeps and their crews (Dave, Mick.H, Mark.M, Bluey, Jeff, Braden, Joel, Yappy and Purds); as well as his management team and supporters. A well organised and structured 'Navy'. With over 20+ crews, both male and female (the biggest in Australia) - what an up and down year they had. Competitively winning their fair share of events and carnivals (I'm sure they all wish it was more). They supplied representative crews as well; as listed elsewhere (4 for Interstate series, held on ASRL finals weekend); as well as an Australian representative crew. In addition, the many strong Masters crews in this section, that provide experience and leadership, with various 'Club legends' – and the numerous medals and sensational results that they also attained.

It is not just competition with this section, but also the work ethic when 'Bof and co' send the message out, helping with set-ups, Club carnivals, logistics, anything. Their camaraderie, training, spirit, culture, the attitude and friendships they have in their section. They are a credit.

The Chargers (Beach, Board, Ski, Swim), continued on successfully and 'kicking some goals' with the now known structure and format. While there is not enough room here to pass on commendations for everything – they continued to move forward strongly, working mostly with the format and structure flexibly, planned strongly, set goals, trained hard, dedicated themselves; emphasising what they wanted for their section. Some young adults here continue their paths to become leaders and mentors, and they continue to fulfil these roles very well. They also are a credit.

The results (outlined elsewhere) were across various smaller carnivals, as well as the Branch and then KEY State and Aussies. They also competed at selected "Ocean 6" series events, which brought top shelf competition. This series however through increased costs, poor scheduling, poor organisation and operation of some events, as well as downright selfishness; often only focusing on selected events, to the detriment of most – is losing its impact, validity and support. Interesting to see if it continues?

Congratulations and thanks for their efforts, time, dedication and spirit must go to the coaches: Head Coach Tracey Schriek; Beach and Fitness Coach Tom Rampoldi; Will Budd, Adam Calo, and Wal (with the various water skills). While there were many helpers (as there is plenty of equipment and things to do), a special mention of thanks must go to Jodee and Barb – again for their tireless efforts, time and

dedication to the section and Club; as well as the select few and tireless volunteers who put their hands up to constantly help.

The IRB section which continues to grow and thrive under Skipper Sam Freeman, and 'an assist' from old cappy Joel. A vital section of dedicated members for every weekend, as need dictates they compete away from everyone else in the cooler winter months. This they have done with continued success and commitment; which you can see comes from their strong training regimes and abilities. This was highlighted by their good and strong results at both major carnivals – State and Aussies (mid 2018 now); although due to surf conditions, their Aussies on the Wollongong coast was very interrupted and abbreviated.

The March Past section, with Club legends, Life members and experienced Clubpersons, were at it again. March Past Captain was Gladys Honer; and they trained regularly, showing the commitment and attitude to their events. Competing at the relevant and selected carnivals, as they do. A few newer faces (not new members) in the Open's this year, rejuvenated things a bit. Essentially 2 teams competing at the major carnivals – Open and 23's. While it is always difficult in a subjective scoring event – they competed with success at the major carnivals, bringing home a Silver and Bronze at State; and Silver and Silver (not a Law firm) at Aussies (the Opens by 0.1 of a point – subjective scoring anyone?). Well done to all and see you back next year to top that.

COMPETITION DIRECTOR'S REPORT (CONTINUED)

The R&R section as always and has been the case for quite some time now, were strong and successful again, posting great results from the major carnivals. Led by section head Kristine Whitford (coaching as well), and strongly supported by the other successful and experienced R&R coaches - Karen and Monika. They were very well backed up by a dedicated, hard-working and supportive Manager of the section in Bree. While some changes to personnel and to numbers meant sometimes teams had to be changed or could not attend every carnival. While this was likely awkward to manage, they still posted great results and had a very successful season. (please see results detailed elsewhere). This was highlighted by their many strong and good results from Branch (7 medals), State (5 medals) and Aussies (4 medals) carnivals. A deep and consistently successful section. Thank you to all for your efforts and dedication - congratulations.

Our Masters section was quite small with just a select few this year competing; apart of course from the senior Boat crews, which are extremely strong and successful. Not to be forgotten 'young Warwick Cavanagh' who's highlights were walking away with 1 Gold and 1 Bronze from Aussies in the quite different events of board race and flags (in his age category). I swear you said you were retiring after Perth Warwick? Well done.

Club legend Shane Whitaker also competed well at State (with 2 x 6th and a 4th) but was unable to do Aussies this year.

As mentioned our Boat Master crews (details elsewhere) competed and did very well. Highlights were: 2 Gold and 2 Silver at State, as well as a Bronze at Aussies; in addition to many finals and strong finishes in carnivals throughout the year.



Tiahna Woodger

To Linda, our Club Captain - thanks for your guidance, efforts, experience and support. Not only to me but to all sections of this great Club.

To the Board - thank you also to your support of the competitive sections of the Club, to enable them to do what they enjoy; and also, to myself in this role.

To our IRB and Water Safety personnel a massive thank you. Especially for your efforts at the bigger carnivals of State and Aussies. Due to our competitor numbers in all sections, we are given a quota of shifts we have to fill. Many of these are on midweek days. IRB members as well as Water Safety members went above and beyond for the Club and enabled us to compete (I am sure, many competitors are unaware of this and what goes on behind the scenes?). We had 9 shifts at Aussies this year, and to get this done we relied on a select and small number of tireless and effortless Club people (Stuart Voigt, Megan Kessey, Mick McGrath, Chis Freeman and Tulley Lane who covered several shifts). A special mention here must go to Stewart 'Camo' Cameron; who not only drove but crewed the IRB for 6 shifts, in Youth, Masters and Open. Sometimes to the detriment of his own health. Camo thanks so much from the whole Club for your amazing efforts!

To the Patrolling members - who keep the beach safe in busy times as we compete at the various events; and also, the "subs" that are able to step up and assist competitors when they need one. Thank you, one hell of a lot, after all, the essence of the surf club is patrolling and keeping the beaches and public safe, which I believe we have done again this season, with

many rescues and no lives lost! (as well as an amazing mass rescue).

To the Office staff of Glenn-Marie and the ladies - thanks also for your support, assistance, doing the many entries which takes so much time, and the other admin duties that many do not see.

One big note of thanks also needs to be made to our Water Safety personnel and volunteers.

Last and certainly not least, to ALL the Competitors of this great Club - thanks for your dedication, efforts, attitude, commitment and spirit. You are a big part of the whole Club in many ways and it is fantastic to see you all out there, displaying your abilities in your events. Many of you achieved outstanding results this year, many bettered their personal bests and just got better (which really is the key here) - congratulations! I really hope everyone across all sections enjoyed themselves, had a great time doing what they do, enjoyed their team mates and the Club (it's atmosphere and culture). I certainly hope to see all of you back next year and more, to forge on and keep attaining the super results we have achieved. In fact, go ahead and better them. Everyone in the competitive sections should be proud of their efforts, as I am very sure Club Management is too.

Bask in the memories and mateship of 2017/18, it's many highs and unfortunate but telling lows; enjoy the 'off season' if you have one (or down time) - then get ready and plan for a sensational 2019/20.

SCOTT YOUNG
Competition Director

IRB COMPETITION SECTION

This season was quite unique for the IRB Section.

We sadly lost one of the greats of our discipline and club - Harry Brown, had a change up in captaincy moving to a co-captain approach, a massive push on the education and training front and once again the IRB Racing Australian Titles dished out brutal conditions, with the majority of the event not completed.

As the primary aim of an IRB Section is Lifesaving, providing effective water safety for both patrol and competition (seniors and JAG), education & training of our members has been a core focus, putting through approx. 50 new crewpersons and 12 new IRB drivers this season over multiple training courses.

As we again had the pleasure of hosting our Argentinian brethren this year, roughly 30 of the 50 new crewpersons trained at North Cronulla were made up by the 2 exchange groups. These highly motivated individuals trained & passed with flying colours despite the language barrier which was easily overcome by their enthusiasm, shared love of surf lifesaving - and their translator Juan.

This is a huge organisational feat and something that is a unique responsibility to our section. Big congratulations to the members achieving these awards and a huge thanks to the team for the countless hours training new drivers and crewpersons this year. There are too many to name but in particular, we would like to mention Curtis Cameron, Zane Lewis, Elissa Hughes and Anthony Sobb, without whom this job would be so much more challenging.

On the water safety front, thanks again to the many members of the section for volunteering over and above patrol hours. Water safety is another unique part of our section, in addition to Patrol and education/training, we ask our members to sacrifice additional hours to ensure competitors in the



World IRB Team

club can compete, often being first on the beach in the morning and last to leave. While it is fantastic that so many competitors compete for North Cronulla during summer, the increased entries mean increased water safety. Thanks again to everyone, not just water safety but officials and organisers as well that help at these carnivals, it is greatly appreciated.

Now for the fun stuff! Racing! Every year our section is building in strength and experience. Our touring group is like a family and it is these close friendships that have helped our section leap from strength to strength. The passion our team has for the sport is vital to the continuation of IRB education and training at North Cronulla. This season our crews were advancing very well throughout the start of the season with some impressive results by the end of the NSW Premiership. One of the best achievements demonstrating the strength of our team was 2nd overall

in the IRB Taplin Relay, an event incorporating 4 crews, 16 people total. Our success continued into state titles with an impressive 5th overall place and 3rd place in the Taplin IRB Relay.

We again had a strong representation in the NSW IRB State Team this season, with Elissa Hughes, Felicity Hassett, Lucy Green and Kate Janssen selected, proudly representing both the club and state. Our crews were all pumped and ready for the big finale that is Aussies.

Thirroul Beach, a beach very similar to our own had us feeling confident going in, having trained consistently in variable conditions at home. No one, however, was prepared for the powerful, dumping, 12 ft monsters crashing on the shallow bank Saturday morning of the competition. Carnival organisers waited for a tide change to attempt to run two events which resulted in many of the favourites being knocked out in the first round. Absolute carnage.

IRB COMPETITION SECTION (CONTINUED)

Great day to be a spectator, but not necessarily a racer. Thanks to the club members who came down to show support and also speak as a tribute to Harry. It was so great to see so many North Cronulla shirts in the crowd.

Luckily, we were fortunate enough to have redemption later in the year in the form of the World Life Saving Titles held at Glenelg Beach, where our crews found the success they had missed out on at the Aussies. Our girls walked away as the second-best team in the world bagging Sliver in the Open Female Teams! Well done Kate Janssen, Elissa Hughes, Lillian Hassett, Felicity Hassett, Jess Walmsley and Matt Anders. The girls backed up later in the day to claim Bronze in the Open Female Tube Rescue! Congratulations again Kate, Elissa and Matt. The team placed 9th overall in the world.

Along with all of the highs this season brought, we were also devastated by the passing of Harry Brown, OAM, a pioneer of the use of rescue boats, IRB racing and a much-loved member of our club. It was amazing to see the widespread impact Harry's work had, not only on North Cronulla, but Surf Lifesaving across the world as we all came together to celebrate his life.

The IRB section was honoured to take part in the scattering of Harry's ashes at North Cronulla, with large seas seeing our carnival cancelled, we raced back to take part. Many people on shore commented that Harry was definitely watching over, pumping up the swell in the hopes of seeing some of his favourite action in the Rubber Ducky's.

Our section members also took part in a memorial held for Harry at the Australian IRB Titles, with three crews braving the massive conditions to lay a wreath behind the break. It was an honour to witness the obvious impact that Harry's work had on every competing member at those titles,



(L-R) Felicity Hassett, Jessica Walmsely; Kate Janssen; Matt Anders; Elissa Hughes; Lillian Hassett

with competitors lining the shore to watch the ceremony.

Much of our success would not be possible without our amazing sponsors. A big thank you to Caltex, who continuously supply us with fuel and vital equipment. Thank you to All Vehicle Restraints, Alan & Sue Freeman, Fairfield RSL, Holt Group, Cronulla RSL and Tradies.

Also, a massive thanks to Jamie Primmer from Toll who helps us transport gear and pick up equipment week to week that has made it possible to achieve the great things above. Our Sponsors ensure the safety of our beaches and our success in the competition arena. Once again thank you for your support - and we look

forward to an ongoing future with your support.

Finally thank you to all the members of our section. As we have said, we are a unique section within this club. Unique in our extra responsibilities and the extra time we dedicate to the everyday functioning of our club. Thank you for 9-10 months of continued effort and backing-up to do it all again next year!

SAM FREEMAN AND JOEL EATON
IRB Captains

MARCH PAST REPORT

OPEN MARCH PAST TEAM

This season our March Past team experienced many highs and lows.

Our Marching season started with new uniforms and a trip to Adelaide for the World Titles. Our result was not what we had hoped, but with two new marchers and a few weeks of training we managed to finish just out of the top ten.

We struggled to have members available to march at the early carnivals of the season, even Bob Hanson had to don a uniform and march. We were disappointed that we didn't have a team for Manly this year. Despite the difficulties, we were able to get a team of regular marches as the season progressed. We won a Bronze at Branch, Bronze at State and Silver at Aussies. The members who marched were Kevin Macnamara, Stephanie Buncombe, Brian Cowan, Rod Fowler, Monika Di Maio, Craig McKinnery, Tracey McKinnery, Lenore McKinnery, Kristine Whitford, Cherie Feher, Kim Glasson & Jenny Hayes.

Our Advisor/Assistant Coach Bob Hanson, Maurie Tattle and Brian Booth retired from our team this year. Thank you, gentlemen, for your service to our March Past Team.

We gained one new member, Amanda Duran. Kim Glasson and Jenny Hayes returned to marching, boosting the numbers.

Tubby (John) Turner took on the job as Coach, and Brian Cowan as an Assistant Coach. Both gentlemen have done a great job.

Finally, we would like to thank the club members who helped with marching when needed, Maurie Tattle, Tubby Turner, Bob Hanson, Karen Green, Elena Sokaluk, Rochelle Brooks and Kristine Whitford.

GLADYS HONER
Team Captain

UNDER 23 MARCH PAST TEAM

Congratulations to our Under 23 March Past team for their Silver Medal at Branch, State and Aussies, I love our march past girls who step up each season for our favourite coach Buzz, thank you Buzz for your knowledge you pass on, Thank you to Kelly Moyle for all your help this season.

State team: Madison Kelly-Makovec, Maddison Moyle, Charlotte Macnamara, Jenna Young, Natasha Hargreaves, Indi Bulian, Heidi Quintano, Phoebe Kessey, Georgine Plunkett, Mia Donnelly, Paris Donnelly and Jade Bofinger

Australian Team: Madison Kelly-Makovec, Maddison Moyle, Charlotte Macnamara, Jenna Young, Natasha Hargreaves, Abbey Bofinger, Harrison Maddern, Phoebe Kessey, Jade Bofinger, Georgine Plunkett, Paris and Mia Donnelly

BREE MAKOVEC
U23 Manager



Under 23 March Past Australian Silver Medal Winners - Back Row: (L-R) Norm Piddington; Georgine Plunkett; Harrison Maddern; Mia Donnelly; Middle Row: (L-R) Paris Donnelly; Natasha Hargreaves; Front Row: (L-R) Phoebe Kessey; Jade Bofinger; Abbey Bofinger; Maddison Moyle; Madison Kelly- Makovec



Open March Past Australian Silver Medal Winners: Back Row (L-R) Brian Cowan; Craig McKinnery; Lenore McKinnery; Rod Fowler; Middle Row (L-R) Kevin Macnamara; Jenny Hayes; Cherie Feher; Stephanie Buncombe; Front Row: John Turner; Gladys Honer; Tracey McKinnery; Kim Glasson; Kristine Whitford; Monika Di Maio



RESCUE & RESUSCITATION SECTION

What a stellar season for NC Rescue with another two teams gracing the hall of fame, Australian victories under their blue and gold caps!



North Cronulla R&R Team 2018-19

We entered only 5 Open teams and every single one of them landed on the dais at the Australian Championships. The U19 Mixed team of Madi Kelly-Makovec, Maddi Moyle, Harrison Maddern, Connor Dillon and newcomer Annabella Dorsman, out drilled all teams, and with an absolute killer and winning swim by Harrison the team were able to overcome all-season rivals Coogee to take the Gold medal. The U15s Indi Bullian, Lucy Dillon, Makenzie O'Riordan, Heidi Quintano, and Ariane Sharpe also took the Australia Gold. In their second year competing these girls won all but one carnival and were unmatched by a mile at the Australian Championship. I note here that I do believe history has been made - Another two Dillon kids to take the total tally to six Gold medallists in the one family tree that has to be a record!! Our Open Women's side had a golden run to the swim cans while two of the top rival teams did not make it due to the severe current, this, along with an outstanding beach drill gave them an opportunity to go for gold just narrowly missing it to claim the Silver Medal. In the U17s this was their first-time swimming at 'not Kurrawa' which was pretty daunting. They overcame

their nerves and never gave up in the surf. In their first year U17 they not only managed to get a bronze in the U17 event but came a credible 5th in the U19 event also. In the inaugural U15 2-person event and their last year in 2 Person, Indi and Heidi, in a field of over 40 teams just narrowly missed out on the gold coming a very close second to Picnic Bay. In our junior Section we saw the return of our outstanding, now U12s with the addition of some 'little sisters' in the U10s. I cannot rave enough about these kids, the dedication and discipline they show at their age is something their parents should be so proud of. At NSW State Championships all teams made it through to Semi Finals with an outstanding performance by Jane Lanham and Felicity Tierney in round 1 coming in first. The teams didn't drill so well in the Semi-finals, but we managed to get two teams into the final which in itself is remarkable. Both teams drilled amazing and the results were very tight. Reagan Boggiss and Sofia Papadatos narrowly missing the medals in 4th place and in a fantastic run through Kirra Hodge and Lily Thearle came an outstanding 2nd.

Whilst we continue to rebuild, we are still missing a fair few age groups. In the opens mainly poached to the boat section, however in the juniors - not enough encouragement from age managers to surface those kids who aren't already committed to a specific surf sports discipline most prominently the U14 and U13s which will leave a gap in years to come to feed our Opens in the next few years. Rochelle Southwell is a shining example of ensuring her squad seeks opportunities from all sport genres. A definite focus for 2020 to continue our 'diversity' and getting some solid points for the mighty North Cronulla.

SPECIAL AWARDS

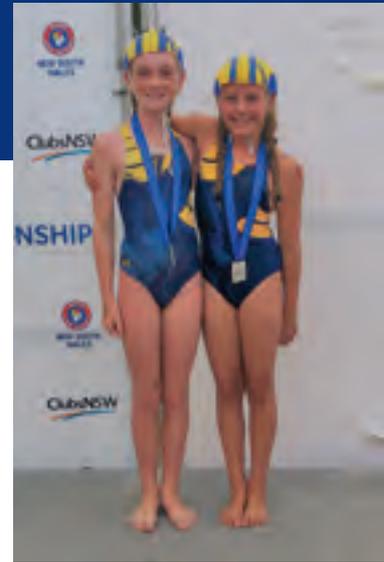
Our Most Outstanding Senior Club R&R competitor for this year goes to Heidi Quintano and Indi Bullian. They pulled out the big guns bringing home a Gold and Silver medal in two R&R events. These girls also trained and competed with the U17 team the U19 and sometimes were called for the Opens. They looked after a nipper squad as well as helped coach the U12 R&R teams. They were always on time for training (mostly) and always put in a great effort. Special mention also to



R&R Team Open Australian Titles 2019



Most Outstanding Open R&R Competitors



Most Outstanding Junior R&R competitors

very close runners up for this award, Pheobe Kessey, who similar reasons, training, passion, coaching, filling in, was a stand out this year and Harrison Madden for his ongoing positive spirit, and exceptional swimming this season. In our Junior ranks, the decision was even harder as all the girls are absolutely amazing. Two notable mentions are Rheagan Boggiss and Felicity Tierney these two really stood out for their great sportsmanship during State. Ultimately the award went to our Silver Medallists who excelled on the day, always turned up to training, and always assisted others when they could not train themselves due to a missing partner.

COACHES/TEAM MANAGERS/HELPERS

Our biggest thank you as always goes to the coaches and managers. There would be no section without these magnificent people, and the time and effort they put in is amazing, I never thank them enough. My co-pilots Monika Di Maio and Bree Makovec, help organise everything, take reels tents, put on morning teas etc. They have pretty much run the section for me! To Kelly and Maddi Moyle and Madi Mak, you three were always doing the hard yards with the reels and tents etc. You guys put in so much that sometimes goes unrecognised but thank you so much. Karen Green has proven again she is one of the greatest R&R coaches, a team with so much stacked against them this season she got them polished and now hanging on the wall. Ben Dillon as always there, seasoned professional, to mentor and put the gloss on all of our teams. And then to all our new

coaches, there were so many I felt like I had won the lotto!! Kirsten Boggiss ex R&R Champion Belt swimmer and reelman took on her Nieces 2person team, Stephanie Buncombe came in right when it mattered with Lily and Kirra with her first State medal as a Coach, Georgine and Phoebe who were just amazing with the time they put in and enthusiasm, and my ever faithful U15 helpers, Indi, Heidi, Ari who spent so much of their time at the beach with patrol, competition, coaching, and nippers but they always helped out when asked. Nicolette my U15 'go too' mum who carts their reel around everywhere. Lastly ol faithful - massive thanks to Bobby Lovell who worked tirelessly to get the U19 reel back into full working order. Bobby spent hours and hours and even consulted engineers I hear just to make sure our reel was in tip top shape for competition. This was the first year Karen had a reel she could rely on so thank you!

OUR COMPETITORS AND FAMILIES

To our competitor's and their families. Thank you for another amazing season, you made North Cronulla proud and helped secure our place of one of the top R&R clubs in the country. I cannot speak more highly about our section this season, we had so many injuries and gaps in our teams, yet everyone filled in for someone at least once this season without issue, some of you were up to four run throughs in one carnival. More importantly every single one of our competitors are upstanding lifesavers of our club, doing your required patrol hours plus more, and helping where you can. Your families

should be so proud. To the mums and dads, thank you for lending us your children, for helping when asked, and providing so much support to me (when your kids drive me up the wall). To the older R&R folk thank you for helping the youngsters and leading by example! For the youngsters coming through, we have a saying, you can't quit until you are on the senior wall, so I look forward to seeing all of you next season. Hopefully there will be enough of the oldies to help guide you in all things Rescue.

OPEN WOMEN'S

Team: Stephanie Buncombe, Monika Di Maio, Cherie Feher, Maddy DeGuara, Lucy Mahoney, Taylor Harvey and Kristine Whitford all competed in the Open Women's side at some stage this season. Coached by many, mainly Kristine Whitford but lots of time put in by trusty Ben Dillon.

What a jumbled season this team of many had! Over a wine the old golden girls decided to make a comeback and we had Australian Champions Monika, Steph, Maddy, Lucy and Taylor signed on the line. I was one happy coach, but after just one training session Lucy had a very serious neck injury that landed her in intensive care and unable to train for months. Without Lucy the wheels of the cart kind of fell off and a 'plan b' team formed with Cherie Feher putting her boat rowing cap up and deciding to become part of NC Rescue. I couldn't get much commitment out of Tay without Lucy and so I jumped in as Reelman for a 'few weeks' that turned into most of the season. A lot of the time it was just the four of us training without a

RESCUE & RESUSCITATION SECTION (CONTINUED)

patient while Cherie immersed herself in learning the event. And learn it she did, she watched videos, read the manual, spoke to judges, coaches and other competitors, she watched other teams train and she hit the pool hard (when she realised that belt swimming was no walk in the park if you want to keep up with the likes of Wanda). We were probably in the middle of the pack for most of the carnivals, we had a glorious win at Branch, but leading up to State we were a bit complacent and didn't perform well on the beach or in the water - and missed out on the medals. We had a team shuffle after State with Maddy off to France, me going back into retirement and the return of my all-stars Lucy and Taylor. Obviously these two were the missing ingredients, combined with the expertise of Monika and Steph and the enthusiasm of Cherie and we put in some quality sessions in the long gap between State and Aussies. At Aussies the surf was up, this would be Cherie's first belt swim in a sea with a strong current. The team worked fantastically together with some very tactical discussions about where to enter the water to cater for different strengths. We qualified with good results in the heats but needed a better swim time to get us in the medals in the Finals. The surf conditions at Kirra were not big however the sweep north took its toll on the females towing a heavy line, if you missed your cans it was a very tough job getting back south to them, knowing this Cherie and Lucy planned their entry to precision both landing on their can while two of our rivals missed their cans and could not complete in the time limitation. This highly tactical swim combined with a knockout breach drill by the entire team led us to a very close second place. Hats off to the team, you had me worried there for a while, but I should have known you would pull the rabbit out of the hat. To Cherie you put in the most work of everyone, and it all paid off! 4kms a day in the pool, black belt training, three kids to look after, a full-time job and now with four medals in one



Open Women's competing at the Australian Championships

year for three different surf sports disciplines (boat, marchpast and R&R) you are now a North Cronulla Legend! I always enjoy coaching the opens I had a ball this season. You guys are my second family and enjoy a wine as much as myself. Enjoy your off season!!

KRISTINE WHITFORD
Coach

U19 5 PERSON

Team: Connor Dillon, Bella Dorsman, Harrison Maddern, Madi Kelly-Makovec, Maddy Moyle - Coach Karen Green

After winning a silver at Aussies in Perth last year the under 19s were keen to back up again and attempt to achieve one better this season. However, first hurdle was to find a 5th man. Unfortunately, we were one man down after losing our loyal, long serving R and R team member Taleisha Garland. Luckily a young lady by the name of Bella Dor was on the lookout for an R and R team to join and there completed our team for the 2018-19 campaign.

Finding a 5th member however turned out to be only one of many future hurdles for our team this year with broken bones, extended vacation, and glandular fever and retraining an existing member for a new position (Madi Mak). We had no choice but to press on with training wherever we could, and this would not have been possible without the help of Indi, Monika, Ariane and Pheobe who all kindly volunteered their time to train with us in addition to their own training commitments. We would not have been able to move forward without them and thank you so much girls.



U19- Madi Kelly-Makovec, Harrison Maddern, Maddy Moyle, Connor Dillon and Bella Dor

Your willingness to assist us in our time of need significantly contributed to our eventual success.

The team won Branch and finished second at State in the Under 19s Mixed 5-person R and R but due to circumstances beyond their control overall their performance was fairly dismal. This poor display at State ended up being a blessing in disguise as it gave us the wakeup call we needed and with Maddy back in full swing it was really time to knuckle down and WORK! When we finally hit the beach at Aussies, I couldn't believe our transformation. I was so proud of how well they lifted and how well drilled they looked throughout the Championships:



U17s from left Monika Di Maio (Coach), Phoebe Kessey, Paris Donnelly, Jade Bofinger, Mia Donnelly and Georgine Plunkett



U15 - Mackenzie, Heidi, Indi, Ariane and Lucy

Harrison Maddern - your belt swims were unbelievable especially in the final of the Under 19s where you smashed your opponents to the cans by well over 1 minute! **Maddy Moyle** - we floundered without your leadership! The way you bounced back after such a serious illness to perform so brilliantly was nothing short of amazing! **Connor Dillon** - the cool, calm and composed member of the team who only ever has to be told once how to do something and he gets it. I could not fault you on the arena or at training at all this season. **Madi Mak** - you had such a huge task this season! Having to retrain in a completely new position, moving out of your comfort zone as patient. I asked more of you than any other team member and you stepped up, took it all in your stride and rose to the challenge like a true champion! **Bella Dor** - thank you for completing our team, slotting in so well and picking up your new role with such ease. Thank you for also making such a solid commitment to training especially considering the extra distance from Bundeena you travelled for each session. Thank you also to your parents for the role they played in ensuring you got to training.

I am absolutely thrilled you are the 2019 Australian Under 19 Mixed R and R Champions! It was a sensational effort team! A second R and R Australian gold for Madi and Maddy. A second Australian Gold in a different discipline for Harrison and a first Australian gold for Bella and Connor.

Congratulations to parents, coaches, section helpers (Jenny Hayes, Gordon McKirdy) and of course the under 19s team themselves! Enjoy your winter.

K GREEN
Under 19s Coach

U17 5 PERSON R&R

The Team: Phoebe Kessey, Mia Donnelly, Paris Donnelly, Jade Bofinger, and Georgine Plunkett - Coach Monika

This was a challenging season for the Under-17s Team this year. It was our first-time swimming and competing with the 'big' guns'. All the elements were there, but not quite in focus. A late start to the season and with more time being allocated to work and social pursuits, it was a slow and less than ideal start to our 2018/2019 season.

As the season progressed, the results were fair, reflecting more their natural talent. Our first carnival as a complete team was at the Sydney Branch Championships than the minimalist preparation performed quite well, coming away with a Silver in the Under 17s Women's and a Bronze in the Under 19s. We came away from branch more determined to work as a team and to improve our less than ideal points at State. Now was the time to regroup and train hard, these girls trained in all weather conditions, never complaining once about the conditions, more so the fact we were up early, and they had limited to no sleep!! The hard work payed off with a Silver in the Under-17s and a very surprising bronze in the Under 19s.

Leading into The Australian titles was a bumpier road with it being harder to schedule in training, but after a very stern talking to and the time to step back and think about what we wanted, the campaign amped up again. Our goal was to make an Australian final in our first-year swimming- we did it and came away with a very close bronze medal in the Under 17s.

The highlights for the team this year included: Georgine's epic swim at the Australian Titles- leading the charge in taking a risk using the current; the dynamic duo- Mia and Paris, who literally stepped off the plane from the US and came straight to training (that's dedication girls!!), to Phoebe who regaled us with her many adventures from the nights before training and our backbone in the team- Jade, who always kept everyone together and reminded us of the goals we set.

Ladies it has been an absolute pleasure to watch you grow over the season, as athletes and as young women. Even when the witching hour hit!!!!!!

Thank you as always to the amazing coaches, who mentor me and step in when I'm stuck at work- Kristine, Karen and Ben- you're incredible. I can only hope to one day emulate your success as a coach.

Here's to a fantastic 2019/2020 season.

MONIKA
Under 17s Coach

U15 MIXED R&R

The Team: Indi Bulian, Lucy Dillon, Heidi Quintano, Mackenzie O'Riordan, Ariane Sharpe - Coach Kristine Whitford

What a team! This bunch of girls are what coaches dream of, they have the determination, intellect, co-ordination and focus to outshine all other teams. At the start of the season I had a feeling these girls could be our next Australian Champions, we took the disappointment of bronze from last season and set the goal high right from the get go, win it all.

RESCUE & RESUSCITATION SECTION (CONTINUED)

We started early and were training well up until Christmas where we seemed to get complacent, and too sure of ourselves. It was hard not to be frustrated when we had a couple of weeks training sessions turned into acrobatic practice (worse than my 5-year olds) and I ended up walking away a few times. A loss at branch and the reality that the teams we were beating by a country mile early in the season were 'catching up' was what the team needed to return to the 'dream team' I had at the beginning of the season. Additionally, we had some mishaps such as lost belts and equipment malfunctions which were a wakeup call for all of us. Once the girls were refocused there really was no stopping them.

In the heats of State, we had a fair lot of seaweed on the line which hampered Mackenzie's ability to drill well, but we still managed to head into the finals up the top. During the NSW State Championship finals most of the judges came off the Arena shaking their heads and coming up to me to tell me how good the girls were. We had a solid victory at State which we were very happy about, but we knew drilling 6 points that we still needed to improve again for Aussies to beat the Victorian teams who seem to have favour at the nationals.

Arriving in Queensland our goal was to half our scores again from State to secure our standing. We had some issues with training with the pressure or other sports, and nerves getting to all of us, coaches, parents and competitors alike. On the day though, the girls really brought their A game. They smashed a PB scoring a significantly low score of 2 which is a score normally achieved by seasoned Open teams. With that score they secured victory and are now Australian Champions! It is hard to pick a single leader out of these girls; they each bring a unique quality and personality which does not always lead to harmonious times but



Lilly and Kirra



Reagan and Sophia

makes for a well-oiled machine on the competition arena. Each of them does their part to an exceptional quality. I was so proud that whenever I asked these girls to fill in for another of our teams, they did it with enthusiasm and professionalism, this is the sort of team spirit that breeds success.

I have loved coaching you guys (except for the cartwheels and tennis balls) I was so proud to stand on the Australian dais for 'just a fake rescue' alongside you. I am more than keen to see you progress to the more 'real' surf rescue with full swims next season. It's a challenge I know you guys will take head on.

KRISTINE WHITFORD

2 Person

U15 - 2 PERSON

Team - Indi Bullian and Heidi Quintano - in the girls last year in the 2 person and first time the event featured at Australian Championships the girls once again were amazing to watch on the beach. They managed to defend their Branch, and NSW State Title in what was a pretty hotly contested field drilling an impressive 1 point to take the gold. At Australian championships we were all blown away with the sheer volumes of teams making their way to Qld for this event. Not only that but the quality was exceptional, we knew it was going to be a real battle just to make the final let alone win it! In heat 1 the girls had a solid run through winning the round out of a field of over 40 on 0 points. That is zero, no mistakes and I've never seen this score in 2 Person in all my days of officiating. In quarter finals a similarly good result.

The semi-finals they backed it up with another solid run through but landed in the middle of the pack just narrowly managing to scrape into the final.

As nerves were just about to take hold the rain came, and the girls knuckled down for a fight. The girls had a fantastic run-through, we were all happy that we did the best we could. Unfortunately, we were very narrowly beaten by Picnic Bay from Townsville. As always, these girls are a pleasure to coach and are perfect role models for all of our JAG teams coming through. They are quiet, polite and diligent and very humble.

HEIDI, INDI AND COACH KRISTINE

U14 2 PERSON TEAMS

We had our superstar 2-person teams return for another season and what a season they had. We had our biggest contingent of teams and coaches this year.

Sanddancers - Lily Thearle and Kirra Hodge Coach Stephanie Buncombe

Following on from the heartbreak of state last year, these girls trained well under the guidance of their coach and all of our other coaches to again perform exceptionally throughout the year. They were dedicated and worked hard to achieve their goal of a state medal. The girls came away from branch not as happy with their performance as they would've liked, so they upped their training leading into State shaving off points every run through with their serious approach. This extra training paid off with the team coming away with a Silver medal. Congratulations girls what an outstanding achievement.



Jane and Felicity with coach Phoebe



Jazz and Milly



Eleftheria and Matilda

Pink Flamingos- Reagan Boggiss and Sophia Papadatos Coach: Kirsten Boggiss

Not only were these girls the best dressed each week (loved the shirts) but they worked hard to improve every carnival. Whilst they still found it difficult to contain their laughter during training, as soon as they stepped out onto the arena, they were all focus. The girls performed consistently throughout the season, performing well at Sydney Branch. This made them even more focused leading in State, where the girls had four run throughs progressing into the Quarter, Semi and Finals with consistently low points. In the Finals they did great, out of the six teams there were barely any points separating them and unfortunately but credibly these girls came fourth on a countback for the second year in a row. Don't give up girls just making the finals in first year U13 event is an achievement in itself.

Waves - Jane Lanham and Felicity Tierney Coach: Phoebe Kessey

This would have to be the most dedicated, hard-working team we have on the beach. The girls under the guidance of new coach Phoebe, hit the ground running looking to perform well this season. The girls performed particularly well at the Sydney Branch carnival really standing out. They came away with a solid score and took out the Bronze medal. They carried this enthusiasm into State, where in round one they blitzed the other teams. Unfortunately, they did not have their best run-through in the Semi Finals narrowly missing out on making the final. You girls are amazing do not lose heart and do not give up!

Yellow - Jazz Gifford and Milly Newton Coach: Georgine Plunkett

Our newest and most smiley U12 team this season- the girls worked hard

to learn the entire event in a very short period of time. Under their new coach Georgine, the girls performed admirably in their first year, seeing huge improvements each carnival. You girls put the fun back into everything it's been such a pleasure having you with us and I look forward to seeing what these girls can do in the future.

Blue - Eleftheria Papadatos and Matilda Thearle

These girls have followed in the footsteps of their older sisters and joined the section this year. They brought with them a new energy and excitement which made training interesting at times. Although the girls started the season late, they worked to improve their ability across all areas of R&R. The girls only competed at three carnivals this year coming away with an incredible Silver at Sydney Branch. Good luck next year girls.



BOAT SECTION

In 1957, North Cronulla's Junior Boat Crew of E. Gilligan, D. Ives, R. Green, N. Oliver and Harry Brown (RIP), squashed into the back of a truck and towed their boat across the Nullarbor to the west coast of Australia to win North Cronulla's first Australian Junior Boat Gold medal. Sixty one years later we broke the drought to do it again!

Our 2019 Junior boat crew "The Young Guns" – Ben Jessop, Hugo Langton, Logan Barling and Will Fleming, swept by Mick Hawkins, brought home GOLD from North Kirra beach. This talented crew have had a stellar couple of years under the guidance of Mick and this year they topped it off with the ultimate prize. Congratulations boys! The club is very proud of you!

This year, 21 crews headed north to the Australian Titles at Broadbeach with the hope of success and trepidation of the conditions we might face. We certainly had great success, but due to unfavourable conditions a lot of crews were eliminated due to mother nature. Conditions play a major part in victory and are always one element we cannot control. Whilst the Aussies is our major goal, it is by no means how we measure our success as rowers and as a section.

We have had many reasons to celebrate this season, including but not restricted to, the list below:

- Three crews won Aussies medals, including one GOLD - "Young guns", Silver - "Funky's U23 ladies" and Master's Bronze - "Blueys Vets"
- The Steve Warren Hogs Breath Boat was put on display and hung on the ceiling at the Golden Blades awards in the Gold Coast Convention centre during Aussies celebrations.
- Two master's crews competed in the World series in Lorne, both walked away with medals.
- Two crews represented Australia in the Trans-Tasman Competition in New Zealand and WON.
- Four crews represented NSW at the ASRL carnival at Elouera Beach.
- Four Crews competed in the Ocean Thunder series.
- Our Open women came second and two of our open male crews tied for third.
- North Cronulla won the overall point score for the South Coast series.
- Five crews made NSW finals at Swansea Belmont, three won medals including one GOLD.
- North Cronulla Boat section won the boat trophy at the Branch Carnival at Maroubra.
- Six crews represented the Sydney Branch team and two crews were drafted to represent the Far South Coast in the Inter branch carnival.
- Our u23 women's crew won their division at the Young Guns carnival at Collaroy.
- We retained the Boat Trophy - "The Harry Gibbons Shield" at Interclub!

WHAT IS THE SECRET TO OUR SUCCESS?

We have a huge pool of talented, determined competitors. Old and new!

We have at our disposal the best equipment, kindly donated by sponsors and maintained by a self-less bunch of hard-working men and women.

We are respectful of each other and those who contribute to our section (coaches, sponsors, officials, supporters)

We willingly help other clubs on the beach. Lending equipment, moving boats, sharing tents, even towing boats to the Aussie titles!!

We support our fellow clubs by participating in ashes scatterings, Anzac Day ceremonies (Currumbin 2019), Boat Launchings.

We are a passionate bunch of people who love what we do, and we do it for the love of our club - North Cronulla.

BOAT LAUNCHING - THE GEOFF STREATER

This season we welcomed another boat into the Boat shed. The Caringbah Inn generously donated the 'Geoff Streater' boat to North Cronulla. The NC Ladies Committee again provided us with a feast to match the occasion and Geoff's family christened the boat with much pomp and ceremony. It was a very popular name choice for our new boat. Geoff has dedicated decades of his time and expertise to our section and our club. Geoff and his 'Koros' crew swept by Bluey were the first to row the boat and it has continued to deliver success to all those lucky enough to compete in it.



Funky's Under 23 Mens Crew Representing Australia in New Zealand



Bluey's Blazers - Under 19 Womens Crew (L-R) Ashleigh McDonald; Kate Lea; Eliza Benson; Mark Lea (Sweep); Hayley Lea

Mark McDonald



Funky's Under 23s Women Crew



Vets Crew - (L-R) Mark Lea (Sweep); David Gregson; Michael Bofinger (Boat Captain); Wayne Turner; Vaughn Meldrum

Acknowledgments

SPONSORS

We have the very best of equipment in our section. It is very expensive and requires a lot of maintenance throughout the season. We cannot operate without the generosity of our sponsors. Thank you to Caringbah Inn, Phil and Julie Richards from Hogs Breath Café Cronulla, Col and Gail Mulhall from Southern Fasteners, David and Caroline Hammond, Col Chapman (NTI Truck Insurance), Warren Rennie, Justine and Aaron Lea (Back to Balance), Craig and Loren Pritchard (Cronulla Signs), Reg Dolden, Roger Humphrey, Brian Salisbury, Maher Partners, Brian and Grace Cowan (Cronulla Smash Repairs). Thank you to Dean "Wokeye" Bartlett for organizing our section raffle every Friday and Bobby Lovell for his continued support of our Boat section.

COACHES

We are very privileged to have the expert advice from our coaches, Don Workman, Tom Chapman and John Dams. They give generously of their time to ensure we have access to up to date programs and skills to allow our rowers to reach their full potential. Paul 'Lizard' Lawson returned once again to assist the North Cronulla Boat section with his experience and expertise. Lizard offered his time up this season to massage a few sore muscles under the boat tent during carnivals and he also introduced us to the benefits of weekly Yoga and certain poses and breathing exercises that were beneficial to race preparation. Greg 'Wommy' Julian worked on the water sweeping and coaching several crews and helped out in a big way with our weekly maintenance with Purds. It is a pleasure to have these gentlemen back.

OFFICIALS

We are not able to compete if we do not have officials at every carnival, thankfully, Frank Schreuder, Donna, Dave, Ron and Natasha, Kim and Dean Glasson, Linda Hawkins and Tracey Urquhart represent the North Cronulla Surf Club Boat Section. We extend a huge thank you also to Chris Freeman and Stewart Cameron who filled our obligations to water safety at the Aussie Titles and Kane Hughes at State. They spent long hours in the surf keeping all competitors safe over a long and testing week! We are indebted to them and grateful for their time and commitment.

BOAT SECTION (CONTINUED)

SWEEPS

I say it every year: 'We are so lucky to have the best sweeps in the business' (myself excluded). They make it look easy; I can assure you, it is not! They selflessly give up their 'free' time to train several crews, morning and night, through winter and summer. Without their input on major decisions around the running of our boat section we would not be able to exist. As the sweeps know their crews better than anyone else, they have written their reports below.

Sweeps reports:

AUSTRALIAN TEAM REPORT

U23 Women's crew- Hayley Urquhart, Maggi Mahoney, Alysha Lerond, Maddi McDonald. Sweep - Mark McDonald

U23 Men's crew - Matt Hammond, Matt Workman, Tom Mailey, Jackson Ford Sweep - Mark McDonald.

The Funky u 23 men and woman's crews travelled down to Lorne in early December to race in the National team selection carnival. They were both successful with the u23-woman winning all five of their races and the u23 men winning all eight of their races. A most outstanding effort.

Both crews were duly selected to represent Australia against New Zealand at Waihi beach NZ in a six-race series (3 x men, 3 x woman) with their open crew counterparts. (Avoca Open men, Northcliff Woman)

Waihi beach is famous for its flat, hard packed, sandy beach and gentle surf. However, this was not the case on competition day! We were greeted with a strong onshore wind and 5-6 foot and building surf.

The men were first to race and beat the Kiwis in a sprint across the line.



Funky's Under 23 Womens Crew- (L-R) Hayley Urquhart; Alysha Lerond; Maggie Mahoney; Madeline McDonald

Score: 1-0

The woman raced second and also got up for a great win after the Kiwi girls were smashed on the way out.

Score: 2-0

The men then showed their class in the next race by turning well first and surfing a wave, only 20 metres out from the turning can, all the way to the beach.

Score: 3-0

The tide was dropping, and the swell was rising. The sets were breaking consistently behind the turning cans. Due to the long gentle gradient of the sandy bottom the break zone was very long. The crews were having to punch through up to sixteen big breaking waves to get to the turn in what was already a long race.

The women were next in and battled out through what were now very serious conditions. They turned second and grabbed a wave out of the turning can, but it was too small and didn't carry them through. After 100 metres, we came off it and there was a huge set wave coming down on us. It smashed us. It was a very violent

wipe out, easily the biggest of the girl's career. Everyone surfaced thankfully but there were injuries. A broken finger and a suspected concussion leaving all the girls very shaken.

Score: 3-1

Our team physiotherapist Emma went straight to work on the girls. Strapping and straightening the broken and dislocated bones and calming them down. Speaking to them and getting their heads back in the game. I pulled the men aside and told them I didn't want the girls to have to go back out in their last race, we need to win this next race and we will win the series without the girls having to row again. The men understood, they started pushing the boat out for their last race. As most sets were now breaking through the turning cans the boys asked what we would do if we got to the turn and the sets hit? I replied we would just keep punching out to sea until we could turn. They were happy with that so off we went in race three.

They rowed awesome! Led to sea, turned first and pulled straight onto a wave. However, the swell direction was changing, the wave was pushing us out of the area. I had to slew us sideways

to get back. We fell off the wave and powered up to get onto the wave behind it that had the Kiwi crew on it. We got it, but this time both crews had to slew off it and sprint to make the line. As we straightened, the second stroke rowlock broke free of the housing! We couldn't get to full speed with three oars and were beaten in the sprint for the line. We were beaten. The boys were devastated.

Score: 3-2

I looked up the beach for our team manager. I was going to make sure a draw was enough to retain the Trans-Tasman Trophy. (If the woman forfeited, the test would finish 3-3). It's not how Australian's like to do things, but it was a pretty extreme day. He just pointed to the girls already setting up a new boat. They would finish the job.

I honestly didn't know what would happen on the way out in that last race. The nature of the break meant once you went, you were committed. There was nowhere to hide until you got out past the cans.

The girl just went as hard as they could, as hard as I knew they would. They punched through 15 breaking set waves, and who knows how much white water, to turn first and then jumped straight onto a wave out of the turn all the way to the beach for a thumping victory.

Score: Australia 4 – Kiwi's 2.

These young North Cronulla Rowers had won it for Australia.

A great victory for Australia, winning both the Open and u23 test series. The courage of those young North Cronulla rowers on that day in New Zealand should not be underestimated.

It was a true test!

MARK "FUNKY" MCDONALD



Funky's Under 23s Women Representing NSW

SWEEP - MARK "FUNKY" MCDONALD

'Funky's U23 Women':

Hayley Urquhart, Maggie Mahoney, Alysha Lerond, Maddi MacDonald, (Super Sub Nikki Glasson)

This is a very good boat crew that had an exceptional season. They worked hard to be the crew that they became. At the Australian team trials in Lorne they were undefeated, thus being selected as the U23 woman's Australian team. They went to NZ and beat the Kiwis in a three-race test.

The girls were also selected in the Sydney branch and NSW teams. A great effort. They successfully defended their State title and finished second at the ASRL (with Nicky filling in at stroke due to an injury with Maddi) they led the whole way only for the pack to come through on a wave on the line. Second at the Australian titles with Nicky rowing bow this time for Hayley (work commitments kept her out) a great season for these young women. They are very hard on themselves and probably don't see the champion crew that they are. They should be proud of their achievements this season.

U23/Open men - Nth Cronulla Funky- Matt Hammond, Matt Workman, Tom Mailey, Jackson Ford, Super Sub - Tom Chapman.

It's hard to know where to start with these young men. They won every carnival they entered as u23. (Australian Trials, North Cronulla, Queenscliff, Manly, ASRL, NZ v Australia test, NSW rep race.).

Undefeated at the National team selection (8 from 8 wins) represented Australia against NZ and were selected in NSW side. Winning both events for the second year in a row. They rowed in the Ocean Thunder series against all the open crews and finished third out of 24 after the four carnival series. They competed in the open men division at the State Titles, made the final and finished 2nd only to be disqualified for hitting the turning can rather than going around it. An injury to our No.3 Tom Mailey saw North Cronulla legend, Tom Chapman, agree to row at the Australian with us in the Open Boat division. We made the last semi top 8, just missing the final. A fine effort but a tough result. These last two carnivals changed the boys I believe. They went from fit kids with a great turn of speed to a legitimate tough open crew. The future for these boys will be interesting to watch. It will be whatever they want it to be. This season was definitely a wild ride!

SWEEP: STEVE 'YAPPY' SWANE

220 years men - Mick Crutcher, Mick Spurr, Barry Schuettrumpf, John Leard, Sweep - Yap

The season started out with Geoff Streater, Adam Purdie, retiring to have Mick Crutcher and John Leard forming up with Mick Spurr and Barry Schuettrumpf to row the 220 years crew. The training started early with the team going to South Australia for the World Titles with Adam Purdie sweeping them. They came away with the silver medal. They competed in the South Coast Series, with not much

BOAT SECTION (CONTINUED)

luck. At the Branch titles they grabbed a silver and won gold at State. They made it to the semi-finals in the ASRL competition, and at the Australian just missed out on final which was decided by the video, after catching a wave from the buoys to the beach. Being senior rowers in the department they set a good example for training and team commitment for the younger ones to follow.

160's Females '- Croquebouches' Crew - Linda Hawkins, Cherie Feher, Michelle Fretten, Karen Chapman.

160s Female Bronze Medallist in the Australian Surf Rowers League!

The Croquebouches Crew, stirred up by Cherie's love of medals, agreed to race at the ASRL a few weeks out from the carnival. The work horse Michelle Fretten stepped up to the plate to replace the, now pregnant, Elena. Our name caused a stir in the commentators' box and led to a whole conversation on French Patisseries as we headed to the line. Gun went up and our trustee Bowman (Kazza) made it into the boat on all three occasions. Steve Swane held us straight to the beach every time and we were skilled enough to come away with the Bronze on the day.

U/19 men- 'Bung holes'- Kane Butterfield, Jordan Fleming, Michael de Francesco, Lockyer Barnes.

The season started out with the team not having their regular sweep, not having consistent coaching. The improvement over the season was quite noticeable with 2nd at branch and they made the final at ASRL and State. They did extremely well at the Aussies getting into semi-finals. This is a young crew with two years to go in this division, if they work hard, we can expect great things from them.



Bluey's Open Women Crew - (L-R) Cassandra McDonald; Nicola Barlow; Mark Lea (Sweep); Georgia Leach; Brooke Dent

SWEEP - ADAM 'PURDS' PURDIE

Purd's A's - James Budd, Zac Hughes, Mitchell Bouzounis, Jack 'Danger' Mentha.

This season involved a lot of travelling for us. Up and down the coast chasing the best racing we could. We kicked off the year with a short trip to Bulli for the first round of the South Coast Surfboat Series. The following week we headed north, the only crew from North Cronulla to make the trek to Coffs Harbour for Round One of the NSW team selection trials. We had two days of tough racing in flat surf, but we came away with the win giving us a good position in the NSW rankings.

Here at North Cronulla we are very lucky to have such a strong section with great leaders and sponsors. We were lucky enough to be asked if we would like to row out of the brand-new surfboat that was generously donated to our club by The Caringbah Inn. Fittingly enough the boat was named after Geoff Streater, a great club man and a great mate.

After watching the entertaining launch of the Geoff Streater, it wasn't long till

it was on the road. This time we were off to Adelaide for the World Titles. After a postponed first day of racing due to a 100-year storm we came away with a bronze medal at the World Championships.

As the boys flew home, Purds took to the Great Ocean Road with the boat in tow. Headed for Lorne, Victoria for the Australian Team selection trial. It was a great weekend of racing as we made it down to the top 3 in Australia. It was then down to three rounds of three boats to decide who earns the elusive green blazer. Unfortunately, we missed out on having the honour of wearing the green and gold, finishing third overall in very tight racing in flat conditions.

After narrowly missing out on the Australian Team we finally gained some success in making the NSW State Team. After four rounds of selection carnivals it came down to the final race of the Manly carnival where a second place finish gave us enough points to earn a sky-blue cap. We then represented NSW at the ASRL carnival held at Elouera claiming the best state in the nation by retaining the interstate trophy.



Purd's Under 23 Mens (L-R) Darcy Smith; Christian Ruben; Adam Purdie (Sweep); Josh Lea; Blake Eason

Interbranch this year was held at Queenscliff. We were unfortunate not to be selected in the Sydney Branch team, but lucky enough to be drafted to the Far South Coast Branch to represent the Polar Bears.

A big thanks to Trayd Pools, for once again being our sponsor, giving us the opportunity to compete in The Ocean Thunder Surfboat Series held at Dee Why beach. This series allows us to use five rowers. Andrew 'Guru' Smalley once again not only sponsored us but easily slotted into our crew. With his help we reached the final of every round of the series giving us a fourth place finish overall.

We took out the Branch Championships for the third year in a row. This was a great result leading into ASRL. Crews from all over the country travelled to Elouera to compete in front of our home crowd with great waves keeping them entertained. After a lot of tough racing we came away with a bronze medal.

The State and Australian titles didn't quite go to plan for us this season. But as every competitor often hears 'that's surf'. Our campaign finished earlier than we would've like but never the less another great season with good results and great mates that could only be made possible while racing for the best club in the world, North Cronulla.

160s Female- "Machelena's" (pronounced Mashaleenas, and short for Elena's Machine 'as) - Linda Hawkins, Cherie Feher, Elena Sokaluk, Karen Chapman.

Silver Medallist World Surf Lifesaving Titles - Glenelg Adelaide

The women's 160 masters crew never missed an ergo session, set weekly by crazy Baz, and Kaz who never missed posting a picture of her scores to messenger. Still not sure if it was proof of the training, or to guilt the rest of the crew into following suit, but

whatever the reason it worked. We owe a huge thanks to Chris Freeman, for meeting us around the bay most weeks at 5am to support our training sessions in the boat and also to Purdie who agreed to sweep us on the day.

Glenelg 'always a lake' Beach, put up the storm of the century when we arrived and racing postponed. The race was finally held on the 23rd November in heavy chop and huge headwinds and we were fortunate to come away with the silver medal, missing the Gold by the smallest of margins.

Purds 23 Men: Blake Eason, Josh Lea, Darcy Smith, Christian Ruhen, Coach Greg Julian

With the addition of Josh to the crew this year the boys had the boat moving well and showed it on our trip to Lorne for the Australian Selection trials. After a big day of racing we finished second. North Cronulla had a very successful and enjoyable trip. A pleasure to tour with. We represented Sydney Branch and won the Branch Championship with a solid showing at the ASRL and a Silver medal at the NSW State Championship. The crew had a great preparation with the help of Coach Wommy and were one of the favourites heading into the Aussies. The boys rowed with no fear in HUGE SEAS. They made it to the semis and were in the lead on the way home, however Kurrawa (I mean Broadbeach!), had other ideas and we missed out. It's been a pleasure once again to sweep these outstanding young men. Many thanks to Coach Wommy (Greg Julian) for all his work. I look forward to doing it all again next season.

Purds 160's Masters and Reserves: Aaron Lea, Ben Tanner, Tom Chapman, Andrew Smalley, Brook Fleming. Super Sub - Jason Brown.

When four of North Cronulla's most outstanding rowers decided to row together it didn't take long for them to gel and start getting results. We achieved a win at the Manly Carnival and a silver medal at the State in the 160s.

The highlight of the season for this crew was being selected to represent NSW as the State Team after finishing on the highest points from the four selection carnivals. A well-deserved achievement and a special thank you to Jason Brown another outstanding rower who helped the crew out and contributed to their success

Our preparations for the big show where interrupted when we learned the true meaning of reserve grade. An injury in another crew caused a reshuffle. Brook Fleming got the call up. All these men showed the true spirit of being a member of the North Cronulla Rowers. We achieved a credible fourth in the 160s Final at Aussies and made it to the quarters in the Reserves division. It was and always is a pleasure to sweep these gentlemen.

SWEEP - MICK "HAWKO" HAWKINS

Masters - New Suspects - Matt Barrington "Brownny", Graeme Workman 'Worko", Chris Sims "Simsy", Frank Schreuder "Boxhead".

The Usual Suspects morphed into the New Suspects this season and they

BOAT SECTION (CONTINUED)

continued their gruelling campaign by competing in three carnivals for the season! They were the 'biggies' though ASRL, State and Aussies. The best result was coming away with a silver at the State. Great to see 'Brown Dog' back in the boat and loving the action in the Bow!

Mick's Junior Men - 'Young Guns': Will Fleming, Logan Barling, Ben Jessop, Hugo Langton.

The boys backed up this season after a Silver last year in Perth and solely concentrated on the Aussies preparation all season. The Guns were in the top three junior crews in Australia, but it was always going to be a hard slog to win on the Gold Coast. After a late start to the season the boys were firing come Aussies time but had to battle some hard races through the rounds to make the final. Lining up for the final and a pump failure at the start of the race did not bode well, especially after taking a wave over the bow and 60 litres of water! The boys gave a superhuman effort to row the final with half a boat of water and the rest is history; **Under 19 Male Surf Boat Champions of Australia!!** The sight of Will Fleming crying on the beach with his family after the win summed up the enormity of what they had achieved. Sixty-One years since North Cronulla have won a Junior Gold Medal.

Young Guns = LEGENDS!!

Mick's Reserve Women "Breezers" - Trish "Coach" Cowan, Brooke "Little Princess" McCallum, Paris "Mum" Austin, Ellie "Smellie" Streater. Coach- Frank Schreuder.

The North Cronulla Reserve Women came together to form the Breezers, now known as the "big wave chicks". They had a rocky start to the season, always having bad luck with jags and bit hits. But it all came together with a few good rows as they tackled the Broadbeach surf at the Aussies, even managing a standing ovation for the



Chris Freeman's Under 23 Womens Crew

wave of the weekend. Bad luck struck again as they missed out on finals day due to a time limit, but it simply gave the girls a chance to show no one can beat them when it comes to post carnival celebration beers.

SWEEP - MARK "BLUEY" LEE

"Bluey's Open Women's Crew": Georgia Leach, Cassandra McDonald, Nicola Barlow, Brooke Dent.

This year the Open women's crew had Nicola Barlow join Georgia Leach, Cassandra McDonald and Brooke Dent for another great season. All the girls trained hard and set a great example for the younger girls in our section to look up to. After missing the last 2 years the girls again contested the Ocean Thunder Series finishing second overall. They won Branch and finished a very close fourth in the ASRL Final but had no luck for their efforts at State and Aussies. At the Australian Titles after rowing beautifully in heats and quarter final they unluckily broke a sweep oar heading out in the semi final.

Reserves / Master's 200 division - 'Bluey's Vets': Dave Gregson, Michael Bofinger, Wayne "Tommy" Turner, Vaughn Meldrum.

"The Crew" had another great season!

These "Vets" just keep getting better and better. Their highlights this year includes winning the Masters and Reserves at Branch, Masters at State, and third at the Australian Titles after overcoming a difficult start. They were leading the ASRL final as well until going through the wrong gate can. On the beach and around the club is where these guys really put in. They are always carrying boats, fixing oars, trailers, making sure our younger rowers have everything they need to do their best.

'Bluey's U19 women' - Hayley Lea, Kate Lea, Ashley McDonald, Eliza Benson and Lily Shirlaw.

What a strange year it was and to their credit the girls showed great patience and commitment. For the entire season we only had three girls able to compete, Lily filled in as our fourth rower so we could train, and Eliza doubled up from the U23's crew so we could compete at State and Aussies. Despite this, the girls managed some great results including third at Nth Cronulla Carnival, first at Warilla Carnival, they were selected into the Sydney Branch team and made the semi's at the Australian Titles just missing out on the final. It was great to see how much this crew improved throughout the year and they will only get better in years to come.

SWEEP - DAVE YOUNG

How is a season defined? Results at the Aussies, new friendships forged, continuous improvement in performances or how we turn negatives into positives. I believe a combination of the above elements have led to a very enjoyable season for myself. This season I had the pleasure in taking two crews, an Open Men's crew and a Reserve Men's crew. Both crews performed well throughout the season.

Dave's Open Men's crew: Chris Sims, Pat Hunt, Rhys Austin and Roy Steele.

This crew trained hard and can hold their heads high, racing against the elite of the sport making the championship rounds at most carnivals. The crew placed third at the Branch titles, and also rowed in the Ocean Thunder Surfboat series making it through to the knockout rounds on most days of this event. Thanks to Clement Constructions for your Ocean Thunder entry sponsorship. The crew also represented the Mid North Coast with distinction in the Best of the Best Carnival.

Dave's Reserve Crew: Nick Kirby, Joel Smith, Zac Steele, Sam Hyams (Super Sub Barry Schuettrumpf).

This crew improved with every outing, winning Queenscliff Carnival, making the Branch Final and placing in the top 10 at the Australian Surf Titles. These guys had an outstanding season for a new crew and with a mixture of new rowers and Aussie title first timers. Watch this space for something special from this crew in the future. Personal thanks to Boat Captain Michael Bofinger for his leadership this season and thanks to sponsors, sweeps, rowers, support staff of Nth Cronulla rowers. Lastly thanks to my wife for her ongoing support.



Bung Holes - Under 19s Mens Crew (L-R) Jordan Fleming; Lockyer Barnes; Michael De Francesco; Kane Butterfield; Steve Yappy Swane (Sweep)



NC Joeys - Under 23 Womens Crew (B-F): Chris Freeman (Sweep) Eliza Benson; Emma Richards; Natasha Hargreaves; Greta Sohler

SWEEP - CHRIS FREEMAN

U23 Women - NC Joeys - Greta Sohler, Eliza Benson, Emma Richards & Natasha Hargreaves

We welcomed Natasha returning for another season with three new members to the club, Eliza, Emma & Greta. Congratulations Emma on making your rowing debut this season. The girls trained hard this season spending most mornings on the water. 'NC Joeys' attended most carnivals where they consistently improved & gained valuable race experience. Even though the hard work didn't translate into making finals they should all be proud of the efforts & improvement each of them made throughout the season. Thanks to all of the sweeps, masters & supporters for your support this season. Thanks Nikki Glasson & Linda Hawkins for always helping out our crew.

SWEEP - BRADEN 'BRAYDO' FLEMING

Braydo's Reserves; Joshua Vaughan, Tom Stokes - Hughes, Wade Steele, Chris Freeman

Christmas had passed, crews had been established, and the season was well under way when the first whispers circulated of a few wandering souls still lurking around the club looking for a row. Our Captain Bof sent out the hounds and tracked them down, they stood before him, four young, fit, impressive individuals and one mature aged washed up rower who thought he could give sweeping a go. Together they had the makings of a mighty fine crew.

The season had a slow start, with a very poor work/life balance this crew spent most of their time on social media trying work out when they could actually get a row in. Before they knew it the ASRL carnival was upon them.

BOAT SECTION (CONTINUED)

They put on the Blue and Gold stack hats and entered the domain of the wave God Huey. Quite simply, he chewed them up and spat them out. Not to be disheartened they returned home and got a few weeks of solid training under their belts prior to State with a completely new mindset, but unfortunately found themselves out on the beers after the first day of racing. Feeling a little deflated they arrived at the Aussies with a 'Let's go for it!' attitude, and go for it they did, straight into a wall of water as high as the boat is long.

Yes, surf boat rowing can be very cruel, some years more so than others, but if you keep turning up year after year and give your best in the Blue and Gold sooner or later miracles do happen.

SWEEP - JEFF LOY

**Jeffs Reserves, "Flying Pigs":
Mitch O'Neill, Tyrell Duff, Jason Brown,
Luke Barron**

The crew was put together this season with a mixture of experience and ages. They had good boat speed from the outset and looked promising after their first win at Mollymook. However, whilst in front in a race at North Cronulla carnival Tyrell had to stop due to a serious back injury. This put the crew back and did not race again until February where they made the semis at ASRL and State. At Aussies they qualified third on points in first three rounds, won their first elimination round, however on Sunday morning they were eliminated charging an unforgiving surf.

**Jeffs Juniors: Tommy Mooney,
Jordan Vitale, Bailey Hagan,
Jack Newberry and Chae Fleming**

The new boys in the club attained their bronze medallions and they trained well in early season until Tommy broke his leg, this put the crew back a couple of months.



Funky's Under 23 Men Representing NSW

Once Tommy recovered, they travelled to several carnivals where they improved on each occasion. They were third in the Sydney Branch Championships. Study commitments interrupted their Aussie Titles however, Chae Fleming stood up and jumped in the bow. With big seas at the Aussies they competed with courage and caught some big waves from the cans at North Kirra and showed good skills and promise for next season and will be long term members enjoying the social rewards of the sport.

**Jeffs Colts: Sam Barning, Jed Bofinger,
Alex Olencewicz, Sam Keppel**

This Colts crew trained very well this year and put in a good effort and had good boat speed. Their results at State and Aussies did not reflect the effort and skill that they had over the season. The Colts division has every heat race with six boats across the line and they made their presence in several semi-finals and finals.

SWEEP- MICHAEL "BOF" BOFINGER

**Bofs U19 Women - Abbey Bofinger,
Abbey 'Lois' Steele, Kate Workman,
Olivia Holmes. Coach Don Workman.
Trainer Graeme Workman.**

It was a slow start out of the blocks for these girls. HSC, Schoolies, turning 18 and a crew change. We welcomed a new bowman into the crew, first time rower Olivia 'Liv' Holmes. Liv showed she was tough at her first carnival, North Cronulla, where she fractured her tailbone, and still managed to continue rowing throughout the day and party that night! Once Liv recovered it was full steam ahead. The crew improved every training session (thanks to Donny Workman) and showed great dedication throughout the remainder of the season, reaching their top boat speed, in my mind, at Aussies. I love sweeping these girls and love competing with my daughter 'Abs'. These girls are continually laughing and really seem to enjoy this great sport. They are a tough bunch of girls and if they stick together and train hard, they will certainly be a crew to watch in the future.

Results: Gold branch, major semi ASRL, State quarters and Aussies semis.

Just as it takes a village to raise a child, it takes an army to run a boat section like North Cronulla. I would personally like to thank:



North Cronulla NSW Representatives 2019



Young Guns - Under 19s Mens Crew (L-R) Ben Jessop; Logan Barling; Michael Hawkins (Sweep); Hugo Langton; Will Fleming



Brado's Reserve Mens Crew - (L-R) Brandon Fleming (Sweep) Wade Steele; Tom Stoke-Hughes; Josh Vaughan; Chris Freeman (and photo below)



Funky's Under 23 Womens Crew- (L-R) Hayley Urquhart; Nicole Glasson; Madeline McDonald; Alysha Lerond; Maggie Mahoney; Mark McDonald (Sweep)

My crew, for leading by example, helping out always in whatever way they can, on and off the beach and putting up with me as a stressed sweep and Boat Captain. Our last race this season at Aussies in reserves was a very emotional race, we failed getting Tommy on the wall - again!

Adam Purdie, the Vice Boat captain, for working alongside me, maintaining our equipment, solving everyday problems that pop up regarding people and equipment.

Dave "Fozzy" Gregson 'one of our managers' for his IT expertise and solving EVEN MORE everyday problems that pop up regarding people and equipment!

Barry Schuettrumpf, Mick Crutcher, Mick Spurr, Graeme Workman, Geoff Streater, Purds A crew and Blueys Open women for mentoring the young rowers and stepping up and jumping in when required!

Chris Freeman for always putting his hand up to help out.

Geoff Budd, Ben Smollett and Linda Hawkins for their constant support and assistance.

Phil Richards for his hospitality and endless support. He loves this section so much he allowed his daughter Emma to join the section and for that alone we are very grateful.

Donna Hargreaves, our Boat Sections "Entries Officer". She ensures each crew and each individual is able to compete at carnivals throughout the entire season. This is a huge job and I thank Donna for her professionalism and patience!

Kaz Chapman, Barry Schuettrumpf and Martine for organizing the apparel.

My beautiful wife Alison for her ongoing support of our section.

Lastly, to ALL our competitors, for continuing to make me proud.

Thank you for allowing me to be your Boat Captain.

Cheers,

BOF
Michael Bofinger

MASTER'S REPORT

The North Cronulla Masters were a bit light on for individual competitors (and related teams) this season but were more than compensated for this with an abundance of successful master's boat crews (as always of late).

There is no doubt as a club we need to concentrate some more energies here & look to rebuild this section further, both in numbers & teams. This is easier said than done, as many have competed previously for many years, have families & life does get "in the road". A dedicated Master's Captain is definitely needed!

Our regular stalwarts & fierce competitors of this section (outside of boats) were: Shane Whitaker, Warwick Cavanagh, and Gladys Honer.

Shane, Warwick & Gladys all backed up for another season of Master's competition representing the 'blue & gold'. All 3 achieved some sensational results at the big 2 annual events, which are highlighted below:

At State:

Shane, in his age group; was 4th in the surf race, 6th in the rescue tube race, 6th in the ironman race (after leading to last leg). Fine results there, from a super & never ageing competitor.

Gladys, through illness was unable to compete at State this year.

Warwick at State Champs was able to grab the Gold in the 70+ flags.

At Aussies:

Shane did not make the trek to Aussies at Broadbeach.

Warwick had a sensational Aussies, winning **Gold** in the beach flags, and **Bronze** in the board race. Awesome stuff.

Gladys had some fantastic results as well. She won **Bronze** in the 70+ female sprints. Was 4th in the 70+ female flags.

At **Worlds** which Warwick attended & competed in Adelaide: he was able to do very well, winning **Gold** in the flags & **Bronze** in the board race for his age group. Well done on a super season Warwick.



World Masters Boat Section Members - Back Row (L-R) Cherie Feher; Elena Sokaluk; Adam Purdie; Mick Crutcher; John Leard; Front Row (L-R) Linda Hawkins; Karen Chapman; Barry Schuettrumpf; Michael Spurr

Our Master's team representatives were all boat crews, and many successful ones at that. I will leave the full details of all crews & results to the Boat Captain & his report - which I have no doubt will outline the fabulous season these crews & this section had.

I will just highlight here the main results from the 2 big carnivals for the successful crews.

At State:

BOATS - the mighty 'blue & gold' won the following 4 medals, super results.

220's - GOLD: Mick Crutcher, John Leard, Barry Schuettrumpf, Mick Spurr

200's - GOLD: Michael Bofinger, Dave Gregson, Vaughn Meldrum, Wayne Turner

180's - SILVER: Matt Barrington, Frank Schreuder, Chris Sims, Graeme Workman.

160's - SILVER: Tom Chapman, Aaron Lea, Andrew Smalley, Ben Tanner.

At Aussies:

BOATS

200 Male crew - VETS. Bronze at Aussies. (Michael Bofinger, Dave Gregson, Wayne Turner, Vaughn Meldrum; Sweep- Mark Lea).

160 Male crew - PURDS was 4th in the final.

Overall our Master's section had quite a successful & bountiful season. Along the way they got a bit fitter, enjoyed themselves & the camaraderie, competed hard and had a bloody good time doing it all. Hope to see each & every one back next season to fire again. Congratulations to all the 2018-9 North Cronulla Masters on a job well done & a super season.

SCOTT YOUNG,
Competition Director.

NC CHARGERS HEAD COACH REPORT

Over the past few seasons, I have seen the NC Chargers grow not only as athletes, but also as surf life savers and as people.



NC Chargers Water Section - Back Row (L-R) Lachlan Moyle; Jake Moses; Zach Roja; Ben Highfield; Nick Hards; Zac Diefenbach; Will Budd; Front Row (L-R) Dane Bofinger; Emily Maythers; Hailey Lane; Sophie Crawford Adam Calo

Part of being in North Cronulla surf club is being a part of a big family. This season, my son was involved in a horrific accident which saw me miss a month of the season. The support, I received from the athletes I coach and their families as well as the North Cronulla "family" was over whelming. Words cannot express how grateful I am to everyone who supported and messaged me, all I can say is my family appreciates everything and we say Thank You.

The success we had this season was varied. We are a young group of competitors who are all dedicated to their sport and the club and I can see improvements across all disciplines. The coaching staff also is young, and we have a lot of coach/athletes steering our competitors. This puts extra pressures on everyone involved but I believe we are doing a great job. The commitment I see from everyone this year, has improved since previous seasons. The mateship, camaraderie

and support for their team mates is something they should all be proud of. The NC Chargers will continue to improve under the guidance of the more senior competitors and I look forward to seeing more improvements and more success in the coming years.

TRACEY SCHRIEK
NC Chargers Head Coach (BBSS)

BEACH SECTION REPORT

What a season for the North Cronulla Beachies! Yet again our small group punched well above their weight and produced some outstanding results.

We started off in a big way with Leah selected to the Australian Youth LifeSaving Team to compete at the **LifeSaving World Titles** in Adelaide in November/December 2018. In trying conditions and a competitive field, Leah put in a gutsy effort to become world champion winning Gold in the Beach flags and Bronze in the Beach sprints. The AYLST finished a very close 2nd to the NZ Junior Black Fins in the National Teams.

The second week at Worlds saw Alex and Leah represent North Cronulla SLSC and take on the World Interclub competition. Alex finished 4th in the Youth sprint final and then dominated the field to become the World Youth Beach Flags Inter Club champion. Both girls then teamed up with Emily R & Emily M to take on the Youth Beach Sprint Relay. The girls excelled to make the final and were in line for a medal until an unfortunate baton drop, finishing 7th.

Sydney Water Series saw Lucy Flanagan finish 1st overall in the 15s Beach and Alex 1st overall in the Opens Beach.

Ocean 6 Series saw Alex finish 1st overall in the Open Beach Flags & Leah 4th.

NSW Interbranch Championships saw Leah selected to Sydney Branch Team as Open Female beach, Lucy 15 female beach, Jason 14 male beach, Alex drafted to mid north coast beach and myself as Sydney Branch beach coach.

North Cronulla had 3 NSW representatives for Interstate Championships with Alex selected to the NSW team as Open female beach, Leah Youth female beach & Lucy as Youth Pathways female beach competitor.

Sydney Branch championships showed strong results from our beachies. Tiahna Woodger finished 1st in 17s

2km run and 4th in Open beach flags. Jason Defrancesco finished 1st in both 14s sprints & flags. Chilli Patterson excelled in his first season of competition winning the 17s beach flags and finishing 2nd in the beach sprints and was also a member of the LifeSaver Relay team, qualifying for NSW State. Ariane Sharpe finished 4th in the 15s beach flags while Lucy Flanagan finished 2nd in 15s Sprints & 1st in 15s beach flags. Leah finished 2nd in the 19s sprint & beach flags and 2nd in the Open beach flags while Alex finished 4th in 19s Sprints, 1st 19s Flags, & 1st in Opens Flags.

NSW State Titles once again showed great results from our team. Jason finished 5th in 14s Flags, Lucy 1st in 15s Flags, Chilli 4th in 17s sprints, Tiahna 1st in both 17s and Opens 2km beach run, Leah 2nd 19s beach sprints, 2nd 19s flags & 2nd Opens flags & Alex 4th 19s sprints, 1st 19s flags & 1st Opens Flags for 3rd year running.



Sydney Interbranch Representatives (L-R) Lucy Flanagan; Leah Rampoldi; Jason de Francesco; Tom Rampoldi (Coach)



NC Chargers Beach Section -Emily Rampoldi; Mackenzie O'Riordan; Alex Rampoldi; Leah Rampoldi; Ariane Sharpe; Lucy Flanagan; Jason de Francesco; Chilli Paterson

Aussies Youth saw Ariane show her consistently strong results and Lucy finish 3rd in 15s sprints & 2st in 15s flags.

Aussies Opens competition saw Tiahna finish 1st in the 2km beach run, Leah finish 3rd in 19s beach sprint, 3rd in 19s Flags, 7th Opens Flags. Alex finished 1st 19s Flags & 3rd Opens Flags.

Thank you to our NC Legend Damien Bulian for giving up his time for our regular Flag training sessions and also

his support at carnivals, especially Aussies where his experience, knowledge & calming presence was very much welcomed by the beach squad. Thanks to Larry who is always happy to help out and special thanks to Sharyn Nosatti who went to great lengths to help out our athletes with ongoing injuries and literally held Alex together to complete her Aussies campaign.

Thanks to all beach competitors & supporters and as always to those

behind the scenes, Barb & Jodee, who do way too much to mention, Scott, Geoff, Linda, Glenn-Marie & office staff and the North Cronulla Club.

Thanks to Chargers and our sponsors Greg Gilbert Real Estate who helped to fit out our beach squad with awesome & practical training equipment.

TOM RAMPOLDI
Beach Coach / Captain

BOARD CAPTAIN'S REPORT

With the 2018-2019 season coming to an end and having the chance to look back on the season that was I'm so proud to be the board coach of such an amazing group of individuals.

When I took over from the two North Cronulla legends of paddling Ian Wallace and Steve Warren my goal was to teach the chargers everything they had taught me over the years. I wanted to help the new generation reach their goals and do better than they had ever thought. I also wanted to keep the love of paddling strong at North Cronulla and keep what they had built over the years going and hopefully never stop but continue to grow. I'm not the greatest speaker or writer in the world but what I did try and do was let my actions do the talking.

I'd like to thank Wal for coming back onboard over the past two season and just his presence as knowledge has had such a positive influence on the group, thanks a million Wal. I'd also like to thank those that towed the trailers

to the bay and carnivals - Richard Roja, Jeff Maythers, Mick McGrath and anyone else who I have forgotten, your work is never unnoticed, and we are grateful for your help. To everyone behind the scenes Jodee Calo, Barb Maythers, Andrew Highfield, Jake Moses, Adam Calo, Emma Brown and Tracey Schriek. The work you guys do is incredible, and we are so lucky to have all of you supporting not only myself but the whole NC Chargers' squad.

Finally, parents and our sponsors Greg Gilbert Real Estate, Guzman and Caringbah Podiatry, thanks again for your support and cheering us on.

To kick off the season we started in early August at Gunnamatta, flat, cold, long, tough sessions to start of another great season.

From August till April we trained hard as a team, everybody giving their best at every session and most of all having some fun along the way. Everyone in the whole Chargers' squad should be extremely proud of their efforts from our first carnival Sydney Water right through to the tough conditions of Aussies. Very rarely did I need to repeat myself as everyone was so willing to improve and go faster. It showed with results this year as we brought our never give up attitudes from training to racing. I was blown away this year by so many of you not only in your paddling abilities but by the way you approached training and racing with such positive and determined attitudes. Everyone did not only your club, family, mates, coaches but yourselves proud as well.



Hailey Lane



Will Budd



(B-F) Lachlan Moyle; Adam Calo

From the 14-15s all the way to the opens male and female North Cronulla board paddlers once again showed everyone we are a strong club. With little to no funding and a small but amazing work force behind the scenes we showed that we could compete against not only the best from Sydney but all over Australia. For me and how I've always approached this sport, money is no excuse for poor performances, we do it for the love of it and the feeling of reaching our goals, both individually and with our best mates in teams. And this year we did it again with some amazing results in individual races, board rescue, board relay, life saver and Taplin at Sydney Water, club carnivals, Ocean 6, Bate Bay Interclub, Sydney Branch, NSW State and Aussies. I unfortunately can't talk about everyone and their year as it would take up the whole book with so many great achievements. But there are a few stand out moments this year in the board section that I'd love to highlight.

The 14-15 boys- the boys had a great year with many making individual and team finals at all the big competitions through the season. Countless times I'd be asked by someone on the beach from another club, 'hey who is that kid, they go alright. Are they at North Cronulla'. I think this is a great compliment and as long as you keep training hard with good attitudes your futures look bright at North Cronulla.

But for me getting to watch these boys race all weekend at the Aussies race was great. On the individual day the surf just wasn't on your sides but on team's day you all stepped up to another level and did your surf club and mates proud. The small group made the Australian board relay final, Cameron final and also finished it off

with 2 teams in the board rescue final which was fantastic. The team of Nick Durkin and Charlie Winklemeier came 5th with the team of Sax Withers and Ryan McGrath just missing the gold but coming away with an Australian silver medal. Also, big shout out to one of our 14 paddlers Cruz McKee winning an Australian gold medal. Well done boys.

Zac Roja has another outstanding season known more predominantly as an amazing swimmer this year his paddling went to another level, with solid results throughout the season but finishing on a high at the Aussies with a 4th place in the board rescue with partner Kai Withers and a 3rd medal in the Australian u/17 board final.

Another couple of stand outs this year with great results in both teams and individual performances, Ben Highfield showing he is one of the top paddlers in his u/19 age group but able to mix it with the opens as well competing in relays and Taplin's. Emily Maythers showing her skill on the board in irons and board races as well as being a great ski paddler. Also, a massive shout out to two girls who came on board at the back end of the season Luka Simpson and Piper Maguire. Without these two girls stepping up at interclub we would not have been able to race in half the female events with little to no senior race experience. They both improved dramatically in the short time they trained but have great talent to do even better in the future. Thanks, from all the chargers.

Last but not least the u/17 girls. With only 4 of them Emma Schriek, Tiahna Woodger, Tiarne McGrath and Sophie Crawford they have had an absolutely exceptional season. Between them making Ocean 6 finals, Sydney

Branch, NSW State and Aussie finals in individual and any team event they could fill, all with a big smile on their faces. Not once did they complain at training and did everything to the best of their abilities no matter what they were doing. The results showed with the team of, in order of race, Tiahna Woodger, Tiarne McGrath and Sophie Crawford absolutely destroying the field by a wave to become North Cronulla's newest Australian u/17 board relay champions. There was no more deserving team than these 3 girls on the entire beach always competing to the best of their abilities with great sportsmanship and a big smile on their face. I couldn't have been more prouder of these girls and while listening on the phone to the last leg and finish of the race I couldn't stop the tears. I heard that at Kirra Beach there wasn't a dry eye under the NC tent. Tiahna Woodger not only won gold in her 17 2km event but made her respective board final as well in extremely tricky conditions. Well done girls on such a truly special moment which you will remember forever but an incredible season as well.

Thanks again for all the support of everyone throughout the season. There is no way this section could run so successfully without the cooperation of competitors, management, coaches, sponsors and parents. Hopefully everyone enjoyed themselves this year and the fire is still burning in your belly to get on the wall, I know mine is more than ever. Hope to see you all return again next year to have an even better season with your mates and North Cronulla

WILL BUDD
Board Coach/Captain

SKI SECTION

The 2018/2019 season was very successful in the ski section.

We were fortunate enough to welcome some new U17 members to our team and it was fabulous to see the improvements each of them has made. With ski being a very difficult skill to master the determination they all demonstrated was certainly commendable.

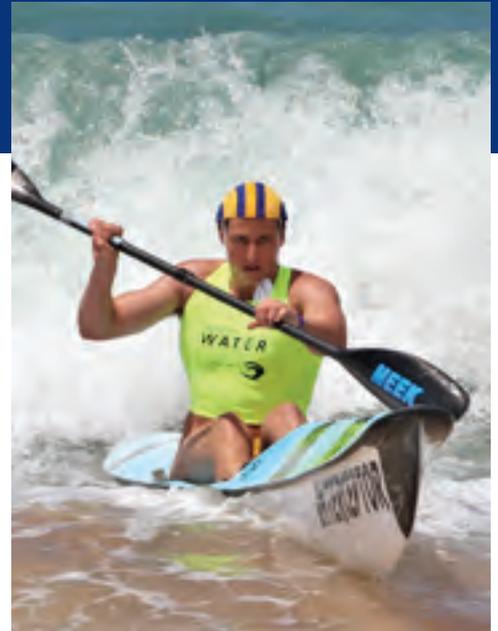
Our more experienced paddlers didn't let the team down either! Each member of the team has improved this season and the results have been outstanding. Special mentions go to Jake Moses, Emily Maythers and Jake Woodger who were consistent members of the NC Ski teams and made finals at a state level. In addition to the Single Ski Competitors many others were able to incorporate the ski successfully into their Iron Person. Congratulations are extended to Will Budd, Ben Highfield, Lachlan Moyle, Emily Maythers and Jake Moses who really showcased the great depth of NC ski paddling during the multi discipline events.

This year, the wonderful Ladies Committee generously donated a new Ski Ergo Machine to the NC Chargers. It is awesome to see the members making use of this machine, and a huge THANK YOU is extended to the Ladies Committee for their hard work and dedication that has benefited our small section so much.

In addition, a new Dolphin Drive II Adjustable ski was purchased which has allowed for a great, reliable spare ski for our competitors and given its adjustable nature it will be great for future new paddlers. Both these items have really lifted the ski section and given us great resources to work and train with. We are all so grateful for everyone who has helped us get to this point.

This season, Emma Schriek has been awarded 'Most Improved' for the ski section. In her first year as an U17 she was able to pick up the skills very quickly and has already made her mark in competition! Her efforts at training meant she was able to complete her first ski races with great success. In the U17 division she had a strong season finishing the year making it through two rounds at the Australian titles. She was also a key member of the U17 Ski Relay who placed 7th at the Aussies. Finally, Emma stepped up to race in various U19/Open teams throughout the year which is an outstanding effort at just 15. Emma is to be congratulated on her hard work this year; she is definitely one to watch for the future!

Jake Young has been awarded 'Most Outstanding' Ski competitor this year. In his second season in the U19 age group he was able to complete a



Rob Annabel

very successful ski campaign. Jake was a very important member of the ski section, using his skills to help coach newer members in addition to improving his own technique and speed. Jake made the U19 Ski final at state and was part of the teams placing 4th in the U19 Ski Relay and 5th in the U19 Male Double Ski. In a thrilling race at the Australian Titles, he was able to finish a very commendable 5th place in his age group. This was a huge achievement for his last year in the Age groups in what were very challenging conditions. It will be good to watch Jake progress to the Opens next year.

In conclusion, the Ski Team, whilst relatively small, has had a fabulous year, the efforts of each and every member has been outstanding. It will be wonderful to watch where the future takes each of our paddlers!

EMILY MAYTHERS
Ski Section





(L-R) Zac Diefenbach; Adam Calo



Zach Roja



Ryan McGrath



Tiarne McGrath



(L-R) Lachlan Moyle; Rob Annabel; Zac Diefenbach



Lachlan Moyle

SWIM SECTION REPORT

This season the North Cronulla swim section achieved great things with success in both team and individual performances from the U15 to the Opens.

In the early stages of the season the chargers loaded the trailers and headed south to have a crack in the Sydney Water Surf Series. This was a great competition and safe to say we smashed it. With stand outs being Emily Mathers and Zac Roja returning home with loads of pocket money.

When the Weather warmed up we started our Wednesday morning surf training which saw us taking on some tricky conditions and honing in on our skills. This brought on some fierce competition in the mandatory world champo's at the end of each session with a Guzzy voucher on the line.

This season we raced in 3 of the Ocean 6 series. The surf conditions at all three rounds were solid and tested the surf skills of our swimmers. Loads of the chargers had their time in the limelight Zac Roja, Zac Diefenbach, Lachie Moyle, Ben Highfield, Hailey Lane, Emily Mathers and Sophie Crawford all were finalists in at least one of the rounds and Zac in particular made famous for leading to the can in every round.

Before we knew it we found ourselves back at Swansea for the NSW state

championships. The swim section came away with some awesome results.

The 19 Female RTR came home with the bronze medal which featured Emily Mathers, Sophie Crawford, Charlotte Macnamara and Emma Schriek. While the 19 male team narrowly missed the medals in both the RTR and the surf teams finishing 4th.

IN the individual surf races the chargers had some solid results. In the 17s Zac Roja placed 9th and Sophie Crawford placed 7th, in the 19s female we had Emily Mathers, and in the boys Ben Highfield and Zac Dieffenbach both unlucky to miss the medals in the final. In the opens we had Hailey Lane and your swim captain placing 11th.

Another highlight was having 2 teams finish in the top ten for the open male Taplin.

This year we saw Aussies back on the Gold Coast and didn't it serve up testing and at sometimes sketchy conditions. The chargers took the good with the bad and showed both their skill and maturity as they dealt with whatever the ocean threw at

them to overcome and achieve some awesome results.

Finalists in the individual surf races were Sophie Crawford and Zac Roja in the 17s, Zac Dieffenbach and Emily Mathers in the 19s and Hailey lane and Lachie Moyle in the opens. Lachie finished 8th place which is an outstanding effort against the best of the best. Another Highlight were the board rescue races where we had the U17 male team of Zac Roja and Kai Withers finish in a close and heart breaking 4th and the open men's team of myself and Will Budd finish 7th. But we were all showed up by the U15 boys with the teams of Charlie Winklemeier and Nick Durkin who took out 5th place and the team of Sax Withers and Ryan McGrath who won the silver medal showing the future is bright for the Chargers.

All up the 2018/19 Surf season was a good one! It was an absolute pleasure training and racing with all of you. See you next year!

ADAM CALO
Swim Captain

OFFICIALS CO-ORDINATOR REPORT

North Cronulla continues to provide a strong contingent of officials to local, Branch and State carnivals. Together the team provided many hours of volunteer service during the 2018-19 season for the benefit of North Cronulla's JAG.

The season again saw North Cronulla making, and in most cases exceeding, the required competitor-official ratios. It is our aim to continue to ensure that no North Cronulla JAG, who wants to participate in carnivals, EVER has to miss out because of a lack of officials. That record remains intact.

But it's not just about quantity. North Cronulla's contingent of officials boast exceptional skills capable of performing with distinction across the water and beach areas at all levels from Carnival Referee, Area Referee, Chief Judges, Starters, Judges, Marshalls and Recorders - always with a sense of fairness, good humour and nurturing intent.

At the start of the year, our officials ranks were under-represented by JAG parents and remained dependent upon the goodwill and generosity of many of our officials with no direct current connection to the JAG section, who continued to volunteer for junior officiating roles. As such my key aim of the 2018-19 season was to seek a new contingent of officials from within the ranks of current JAG parents.

To achieve that I prepared a simple guide with embedded links, to assist JAG parents navigate their way through the on-line official's course, together with a flyer to advertise our need for more officials.

That 'call' was repeated on many occasions through the early part of the season with the assistance of our Committee members and squad leaders. We were able to go a long way towards achieving this goal during the season with a number of new parent officials. Welcome to Grant Lister, Wil Walles, Peter Dorsman and Claire Hapgood. While there remains work to do, we have made a strong step towards our aim of ensuring that the ranks of the existing JAG parent officials are sufficient to meet our club's quotas and those who have completed the course in the past few years are growing in experience. This remains critical for the future.

In closing, I'd like to thank all the officials who have served our Club and JAG during the 2018-19 season for their time, effort, camaraderie and for mentoring our new officials. As it is not my intention to put my name forward to continue this role, I would like to thank the Committee, squad leaders and members for their support over the last 3 years. I also ask for one of our officials with current children within the junior activities group to put their name forward to join the Committee in this role.

ANDREW SHARPE



(L-R) Dave Hargreaves, Frank Schreuder



(L-R) Daniel Makovec, Mike Day



Norm 'Buzz' Piddington

CLUB
CHAMPIONSHIP
RESULTS
2018-19

MALE

EVENT	1ST	2ND	3RD
Open Male Board	Will Budd	Dane Bofinger	Lachie Moyle
Open Male Surf Swim	Will Budd	Lachie Moyle	Dane Bofinger
Open Male Ski	Lachie Moyle	Jake Young	Will Budd
Open Male Ironperson	Will Budd	Lachie Moyle	Chad Moses
Open Male 2km Beach Run	Dane Bofinger	Will Budd	James Southwell
Open Male Beach Sprints	Zac Diefenbach	Dane Bofinger	Will Budd
Open Male Beach Flags	Zac Diefenbach	Dane Bofinger	James Southwell
U19 Male Board	Jake Young	Zac Diefenbach	
U19 Male Surf Swim	Zac Diefenbach	Nick Hards	Jake Young
U19 Male Ski	Jake Young		
U19 Male Ironperson	Jake Young	Zac Diefenbach	
U19 Male 2km Beach Run	Jake Young	Zac Diefenbach	
U19 Male Beach Sprints	Zac Diefenbach	Jake Young	
U19 Male Beach Flags	Zac Diefenbach	Jake Young	
U17 Male Board	Zach Roja	Kai Withers	
U17 Male Surf Swim	Zach Roja	Kai Withers	
U17 Male Ski	Zach Roja	Kai Withers	
U17 Male Ironperson	Zach Roja	Kai Withers	
U17 Male 2km Beach Run			
U17 Male Beach Sprints			
U17 Male Beach Flags	Zach Roja	Kai Withers	
U15 Male Board	Ryan McGrath	Sax Withers	Cruz McKee
U15 Male Surf Swim	Nicholas Durkin	Ryan McGrath	Sax Withers
U15 Male Ironperson	Ryan McGrath	Cruz McKee	Charlie Winkelmeier
U15 Male 2km Beach Run	Rory Waugh	Sax Withers	Cruz McKee
U15 Male Beach Sprints	Sax Withers	Rory Waugh	Charlie Winkelmeier
U15 Male Beach Flags	Sax Withers	Nicholas Durkin	Charlie Winkelmeier
Open Male Club Champion	Will Budd	Dane Bofinger	Lachie Moyle
Under 19 Male Club Champion	Jake Young	Zac Diefenbach	Nick Hards
Under 17 Male Club Champion	Zac Roja	Kai Withers	
Under 15 Male Club Champion	Sax Withers	Ryan McGrath	Cruz McKee



CLUB
CHAMPIONSHIP
RESULTS
2018-19

FEMALE

EVENT	1ST	2ND	3RD
Open Female Board	Emily Maythers	Tiahna Woodger	
Open Female Surf Swim	Sophie Crawford	Emily Maythers	Tiahna Woodger
Open Female Ski	Emily Maythers		
Open Female Ironperson	Emily Maythers	Sophie Crawford	
Open Female 2km Beach Run			
Open Female Beach Sprints	Tiahna Woodger	Sophie Crawford	Emily Maythers
Open Female Beach Flags	Tiahna Woodger	Sophie Crawford	Emily Maythers
U19 Female Board	Emily Maythers		
U19 Female Surf Swim	Emily Maythers		
U19 Female Ski	Emily Maythers		
U19 Female Ironperson	Emily Maythers		
U19 Female 2km Beach Run			
U19 Female Beach Sprints	Emily Maythers		
U19 Female Beach Flags	Emily Maythers		
U17 Female Board	Sophie Crawford		
U17 Female Surf Swim	Sophie Crawford		
U17 Female Ski	Sophie Crawford		
U17 Female Ironperson	Sophie Crawford		
U17 Female 2km Beach Run	Tiahna Woodger	Sophie Crawford	
U17 Female Beach Sprints	Tiahna Woodger	Sophie Crawford	
U17 Female Beach Flags	Tiahna Woodger	Sophie Crawford	Jade Bofinger
U15 Female Board	Luka Simpson		
U15 Female Surf Swim	Luka Simpson		
U15 Female Ironperson	Luka Simpson		
U15 Female 2km Beach Run	Luka Simpson		
U15 Female Beach Sprints	Luka Simpson		
U15 Female Beach Flags	Luka Simpson		
Open Female Club Champion	Emily Maythers	Sophie Crawford/ Tiahna Woodger	
Under 19 Female Club Champion	Emily Maythers		
Under 17 Female Club Champion	Sophie Crawford	Tiahna Woodger	Jade Bofinger
Under 15 Female Club Champion	Luka Simpson		

SURF SPORTS AWARDS

BEACH

Most Outstanding Competitor
Alexandra Rampoldi

Most Improved Competitor
Leah Rampoldi

BOARD

Most Outstanding Competitor
Ben Highfield

Most Improved Competitor
Tiarne McGrath

BOARDRIDING

Most Outstanding Boardriding Competitor
Cruz McKee

BOATS

Most Outstanding Competitor
Mark McDonald

Most Improved Competitor
Maddi McDonald

Ron Hammond Award
Most Outstanding Junior Boat Crew
Young Guns - Ben Jessop; Hugo Langton; Will Fleming; Logan Barling
Sweep: Michael Hawkins

IRB

Most Outstanding Competitor
Curtis Cameron

Most Improved Competitor
Zane Lewis

MARCH PAST

Most Outstanding Competitor
Jenny Hayes

Most Improved Competitor
Rod Fowler

MASTERS

Most Outstanding Competitor
Warwick Cavanagh

R&R

Most Outstanding Competitor
Indi Bulian and Heidi Quintano

SKI

Most Outstanding Competitor
Jake Young

Most Improved Competitor
Emma Schriek

SWIM

Most Outstanding Competitor
Zac Diefenbach

Most Improved Competitor
Lachlan Moyle

COACH

Most Outstanding Coach
Tom Rampoldi

OFFICIAL

Most Outstanding Official
Dave Hargreaves



Jenna Young



Tiahna Woodger



Will Budd



Lucy Flanagan



(L-R) Finlay Lynch; Kyan Winn



Alex Rampoldi

TOURING TEAM REPORT

The 2019 carnival season kicked off early with some sections competing at many carnivals before the end of the year. This makes for careful planning regarding training and transportation.

The Boat section represented well, and the Chargers focus was more with the local carnivals and the Sydney water series. Our 3 main carnivals at the end of the season saw North Cronulla competitors travel once again to Maroubra Beach for the Branch Championships and then onto a familiar camp of Swansea Belmont for the State Championships. Aussies commenced up at Burleigh Heads for the Youth Championships followed by a small but effective Masters and then the Opens competition on the shores of Broadbeach.- Kirra!!

Firstly, I would like to thank the outstanding efforts of our IRB volunteers and officials who manned the boats and beach and enabled the competition to commence. It was great to have a spread of generation and expertise with Camo and Tully heading up the roster for the North Cronulla team. Thank you everyone

for your hard work. In addition, we are also lucky to have so many people who assisted with set up and towing at every carnival from all sections. It is well known that we cannot participate without the help of our supporters and families. This was even more evident with the relocation of areas and beaches at Aussies this year. Thank you everyone for getting in and getting it, all done. A final note of gratitude for TOLL for supporting the convey of equipment up the coast.

The North Cronulla team came away with many results across all areas, a solid result for the club and one that saw a top 10th position on the point score.

Congratulations on a successful season.

JODEE CALO

BOARD RIDING REPORT

The standard of surfing progressing through nippers is improving each year.

Many of the kids are gaining their competition knowledge through North Cronulla Junior Boardriders. By the time they reach the u13's for SLS they are ready for competition.

Josh Correia u13

- 4-way carnival 2nd
- Branch carnival 2nd

Cruz McKee u14

- 4-way carnival 1st
- Branch carnival 1st
- Aussies 1st Gold

Corey Starr u14

- 4-way carnival 5th
- Branch carnival 6th

State surfing not competed yet for 18/19 season.

I feel there are a lot of younger kids coming up that will compete for North Cronulla Surf Club in the future. And I know that this section will continue to grow.



Cruz McKee and Corey Starr

93RD INTERCLUB POINT SCORE 24 MARCH 2019

		Cronulla	North Cronulla	Elouera	Wanda	Total
Harry Gibbons Shield	Boats	3	4	1	2.5	10
Cronulla SLSC Shield	Craft	1	3	2	4	10
Harry Brown Shield	Rescue	1	3	2	4	10
Bill Bray Shield	Beach	3	2	1	4	10
R H Johnson Shield	Swimming	3	1	2	4	10
TOTAL POINTS		10.5	13	8	18.5	50
PLACE		3RD	2ND	4TH	1ST	

FINAL PLACINGS - BILL MARSHALL TROPHY

WANDA	1ST
NORTH CRONULLA	2ND
CRONULLA	3RD
ELOUERA	4TH

SENIOR COMPETITION RESULTS

SYDNEY BRANCH 2019 - MAROUBRA BEACH

1st U15 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Gold
1st U15 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Frangipanis - Indi Bulian & Heidi Quintano
1st U15 Male Board	Ryan McGrath
1st U15 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan
2nd U15 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan
2nd U15 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla A - Ryan McGrath, Charlie Winkelmeier, Sax Withers
2nd U15 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Frangipanis - Ariane Sharpe; Indi Bulian; Heidi Quintano; Lucy Dillon; Mackenzie O'Riordan; Coach: Kristine Whitford
5th U15 Male Surf Teams	North Cronulla A
6th U15 Male Cameron Relay	North Cronulla A - Nick Durkin, Ryan McGrath, Rory Waugh, James Hards
1st U17 Female 2km Beach Run	Tiahna Woodger
1st U17 Male Beach Flags	Chilli Patterson
2nd U17 Mix 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Blue - Phoebe Kessey; Georgine Plunkett; Jade Bofinger; Mia Donnelly; Paris Donnelly; Coach Monika Di Maio
2nd U17 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla A Emma Schriek; Tiahna Woodger; Sophie Crawford
2nd U17 Female Ski Relay	North Cronulla A Emma Schriek; Tiahna Woodger; Sophie Crawford
2nd U17 Female Taplin	North Cronulla A Emma Schriek; Tiahna Woodger; Sophie Crawford
2nd U17 Male Beach Sprints	Chilli Patterson
4th U17 Male Surf Race	Zac Roja
4th U17 Male Ironperson	Zac Roja
5th U17 Male Board Race	Kai Withers
5th U17 Female Board Rescue	North Cronulla B - Tiarne McGrath, Emma Schriek
1st U19 Male Surf Boats	Young Guns - Will Fleming; Logan Barling; Ben Jessop; Hugo Langton; Sweep: Mick Hawkins
1st U19 Female Surf Boats	Bof's Girls - Abbey Bofinger; Kate Workman; Abbey Steel; Olivia Holmes
1st U19 Female Ironperson	Emily Maythers
1st U19 Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
1st U19 5 Person Mixed R&R	North Cronulla Pink - Maddi Moyle; Madi Kelly-Makovec; Connor Dillon; Harrison Maddern; Bella Dorsman; Coach: Karen Goman
2nd U19 Male Surf Race	Ben Highfield
2nd U19 Female Beach Sprints	Leah Rampoldi
2nd U19 Female Beach Flags	Leach Rampoldi
2nd U19 5 Person Mixed R&R	North Cronulla B
3rd U19 Male Surf Boats	Jeff's Juniors - Tommy Mooney; Jordan Vitale; Bailey Hagan; Jack Newberry
3rd U19 Female Surf Race	Emily Maythers

3rd U19 Female Ski Race	Emily Maythers
3rd U19 Male Board Race	Jake Young
3rd U19 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Blue – Phoebe Kessey; Georgine Plunkett; Jade Bofinger; Mia Donnelly; Paris Donnelly; Coach Monika Di Maio
4th U19 Female Beach Sprints	Alexandra Rampoldi
4th U19 Male Board Race	Jake Woodger
1st U23 Male Surf Boat	Purds 23 Men – Josh Lea; Blake Eason; Christian Ruhen; Darcy Smith; Sweep: Adam Purdie
2nd U23 March Past	North Cronulla Blue – Indi Bulian; Phoebe Kessey; Charlotte Macnamara; Madison Kelly-Makovec; Maddison Moyle; Heidi Quintano; Ariane Sharpe; Lucy Dillon; Mackenzie O’Riordan; Georgine Plunkett; Jade Bofinger; Bella Dorsman; Coach Norm Piddington
1st Open Men Surf Boat	Purds Open Men – James Budd; Mitch Bouzounis; Jack Mentha; Zac Hughes; Sweep: Adam Purdie
1st Open Women Surf Boat	Bluey’s Open Women – Nicola Barlow; Brooke Dent; Georgia Leach; Cassandra McDonald; Sweep: Mark Lea;
1st Reserve Mens Surf Boat	Bluey’s Vets David Gregson; Michael Bofinger; Vaughan Meldrum; Wayne Turner; Sweep: Mark Lea
1st Open Male Board Race	Will Budd
1st Open Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
1st Open Women 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Sand Dancers
2nd Lifesaver Relay	Team A: Nicola Barlow; Brooke Dent; Georgia Leach; Cassandra McDonald; Sweep: Mark Lea; Ben Highfield; Jake Moses; Lachlan Moyle; Chilli Paterson;
2nd Reserve Female Surf Boat	Breezers - Trish Cowan; Brooke McCallum; Paris Austin; Ellie Streater; Sweep Mick Hawkins
2nd Reserve Male Surf Boat	Purds Reserve Men - Aaron Lea; Ben Tanner; Tom Chapman; Andrew Smalley
2nd Open Male Ski Relay	North Cronulla A – Jake Moses; Rob Annabel; Lachlan Moyle
2nd Open Female Beach Flags	Leah Rampoldi
2nd Open Mix 6 Person R&R	North Cronulla
2nd Open Mix 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pink - Maddi Moyle; Madi Kelly-Makovec; Connor Dillon; Harrison Maddern; Bella Dorsman; Coach: Karen Goman
3rd Reserve Male Surf Boat	Braydo’s Reserve Men - Joshua Vaughan; Tom Stokes-Hughes; Wade Steel; Chris Freeman
3rd Open March Past	North Cronulla A
3rd Open Male Surf Boat	Dave’s Open Men
3rd Open Male Ski Race	Rob Annabel
3rd Open Male Ironperson	Will Budd
3rd Open Male Board Relay	North Cronulla A – Will Budd; Ben Highfield; Jake Moses
4th Open Female Board Race	Tiahna Woodger
4th Open Male Ironperson	Lachlan Moyle
4th Open Female Taplin Relay	North Cronulla A – Sophie Crawford; Alex Budd; Emily Maythers
4th Open Female Board Rescue	North Cronulla A – Hailey Lane; Jenna Young

SENIOR COMPETITION RESULTS (CONTINUED)

SYDNEY BRANCH 2019 (CONTINUED)

5th Open Female Board Race	Alex Budd
5th Open Male Board Race	Dane Bofinger
5th Open Female Ski Relay	North Cronulla A - Emily Maythers; Hailey Lane; Tiarne McGrath
6th Open Female Board Race	Emily Maythers
6th Open Female Board Relay	North Cronulla A - Emily Maythers; Hailey Lane; Alex Budd
6th Open Female Board Rescue	North Cronulla B - Emily Maythers; Tiarne McGrath

SYDNEY BRANCH MASTERS 2019

1st Male 160's and Under Male Surf Boat	Purds Reserves - Aaron Lea; Ben Tanner; Tom Chapman; Andrew Smalley
1st 160's and Over Male Surf Boat	Vets - David Gregson; Michael Bofinger; Vaughan Meldrum; Graeme Workman; Sweep: Mark Lea
1st 70+ Male Flags	Warwick Cavanagh
2nd 160s and Over Male Surf Boat	Korvets - Barry Schuettrumpf; John Leard; Michael Spurr; Michael rutcher; Sweep: Stephen Swane
2nd 60-69 Board Race	Warwick Cavanagh

IRB NSW PREMIERSHIP

4TH OVERALL PROGRESSIVE POINT SCORE

1st Open Female Teams Race	Kate Janssen (Driver); Elissa Hughes (Driver); Lillian
1st Open Female Tube Rescue	Hassett (Crewman); Felicity Hassett (Crewman); Joel Eaton (Patient); Lucy Green (Patient)
2nd Open Female Mass Rescue	Kate Janssen (Driver); Matthew Anders (Patient); Elissa Hughes (Crewman)
2nd Open Female Rescue	Elissa Hughes (Driver); Felicity Hassett (Crewman); Joel Eaton (Patient); Jess Walmsley (Patient)
2nd Open Mixed IRB Taplin Relay	Elissa Hughes (Driver); Felicity Hassett (Crewman); Jess Walmsley (Patient)
3rd Open Female Rescue	Matt Anders; Curtis Cameron; Joel Eaton; Samuel Freeman; Lucy Green; Lillian Hassett; Felicity Hassett; Kane Hughes; Elissa Hughes; Kate Janssen; Sam Keppel; Phoebe Kessey; Zane Lewis; Corey Lewis; Addison Lewis; Louis Sobb; Jess Walmsley
3rd U23 Mixed Race	Kate Janssen (Driver); Lillian Hassett (Crewman); Addison Lewis (Patient)
4th U23 Mixed Rescue	Corey Lewis; Addison Lewis; Felicity Hassett; Curtis Cameron; Zane Lewis; Sam Keppel
4th Open Male Teams Race	Corey Lewis; Addison Lewis; Curtis Cameron
4th Open Male Teams Race	Joel Eaton; Sam Freeman; Kane Hughes; Zane Lewis; Addison Lewis

NSW IRB CHAMPIONSHIPS – South West Rocks NSW 30 June 2018

5TH PLACE ON 37 POINTS

1st Open Female Mass Rescue	HUGHES - Felicity Hassett (Crewman); Elissa Hughes (Driver); Louis Sobb (Patient); Jess Walmsley (Patient)
1st Open Female Tube	JANSSEN - Kate Janssen (Driver); Matthew Anders (Patient); Elissa Hughes (Crewman)
2nd Open Female Rescue	JANSSEN - Lillian Hassett; Kate Janssen (Driver); Addison Lewis (Patient);
2nd Open Female Teams	BOATS AND HOES - Joel Eaton (Patient); Lucy Green(Patient); Lillian Hassett (Crewman); Felicity Hassett (Crewman); Elissa Hughes (Driver); Kate Janssen (Driver);
3rd Open Male Mixed Relay	DUCKS - Matthew Anders; Curtis Cameron; Joel Eaton; Samuel Freeman; Lucy Green; Lillian Hassett; Felicity Hassett; Kate Janssen; Kane Hughes; Samuel Keppel; Phoebe Kessey; Zane Lewis; Corey Lewis; Addison Lewis; Louis Sobb; Jessica Walmsley
4th Open Female Rescue	HUGHES - Felicity Hassett (Crewman); Elissa Hughes (Driver); Jessica Walmsley (Patient)
4th Open Male Rescue	COZZA - Matthew Anders (Patient); Corey Lewis (Driver); Louis Sobbs (Crewman)
4th U23 Mixed Teams Race	BABY SHOWBAGS - Corey Lewis (Driver); Addison Lewis (Driver); Curtis Cameron (Crewman); Sam Keppel (Crewman); Lillian Hassett (Patient); Felicity Hassett (Patient)
5th Open Female Mass Rescue	JANSSEN - Lillian Hassett (Crewman); Kate Janssen (Driver); Matthew Anders (Patient); Addison Lewis (Patient)
8th Open Male Teams	SHOWBAGS - Joel Eaton; Elissa Hughes; Kate Janssen; Corey Lewis; Addison Lewis; Louis Sobb

NSW IRB CHAMPIONSHIPS – MASTERS

8th 45+ Mixed Tube IRB	North Cronulla SOBBS - Lucy Green; Scott Lewis; Anthony Sobbs
------------------------	--

NSW OPEN SLS CHAMPIONSHIPS – BLACKSMITH BEACH SWANSEA BELMONT

1st U14/U15 2 Person R&R	FRANGIPANIS: Indi Bulian; Heidi Quintano
1st U15 5 Person R&R	FRANGIPANIS: Indi Bulian; Heidi Quintano; MacKenzie O’Riordan; Ariane Sharpe; Lucinda Dillon;
1st U15 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan
5th U15 Male Board Race	Ryan McGrath
5th U15 Male Board Rescue	TEAM A: Ryan McGrath; Sax Withers
1st U17 Female 2km Beach Run	Tiahna Woodger
3rd U17 5 Person R&R	BLUE: Phoebe Kessey; Georgine Plunkett; Jade Bofinger; Paris Donnelly; Mia Donnelly; Coach Monika Di Maio
3rd U17 Female Board Relay	TEAM A: Sophie Crawford; Tiarne McGrath; Tiahna Woodger;
4th U17 Male Beach Sprint	Chilli Paterson
6th U17 Female Taplin Relay	TEAM A: Sophie Crawford; Tiarne McGrath; Tiahna Woodger;
1st U19 Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
2nd U19 Female Beach Flags	Leah Rampoldi

SENIOR COMPETITION RESULTS (CONTINUED)

NSW OPEN SLS CHAMPIONSHIPS (CONTINUED)	
2nd U19 Female Beach Sprints	Leah Rampoldi
2nd U19 Female Beach Relay	TEAM A: Charlotte Macnamara; Emily Maythers; Alexandra Rampoldi, Leah Rampoldi
2nd U19 5 Person R&R Mixed	PINK: Madison Kelly-Makovec; Maddison Moyle; Connor Dillon; Harrison Maddern; Annabella Dorsman; Coach: Karen Goman
3rd U19 5 Person R&R Mixed	BLUE: Phoebe Kessey; Georgine Plunkett; Jade Bofinger; Paris Donnelly; Mia Donnelly; Coach Monika Di Maio
3rd U19 Male Ironperson	Ben Highfield
3rd U19 Female Rescue Tube Rescue	TEAM A: Sophie Crawford; Charlotte Macnamara; Emily Maythers; Emma Schriek
3rd U19 Male Surf Boat	YOUNG GUNS: Will Fleming; Logan Barling; Benjamin Jessop; Hugo Langton
4th U19 Female Beach Sprints	Alexandra Rampoldi
4th U19 Female Double Ski	TEAM A: Emily Maythers; Tiarne McGrath
4th U19 Male Rescue Tube Rescue	TEAM A: Zachary Diefenbach; Leo Nosatti; Jake Young; Zachary Roja
4th U19 Male Single Ski Relay	TEAM A: Ben Highfield; Jake Woodger; Jake Young;
4th U19 Male Surf Teams	TEAM A: Zachary Diefenbach; Leo Nosatti; Ben Highfield; Zachary Roja
4th U19 Male Taplin Relay	TEAM A: Zachary Diefenbach; Jake Young; Ben Highfield;
5th U19 Male Board Relay	TEAM A: Ben Highfield; Leo Nosatti, Jake Young
5th U19 Male Double Ski	TEAM A: Jake Woodger; Jake Young
6th U19 Male Board Race	Ben Highfield
6th U19 Female Board Rescue	TEAM A: Emily Maythers; Tiarne McGrath
6th U19 Male Surf Boat	BUNG HOLES: Kane Butterfield; Jordan Fleming; Lockyer Barnes; Michael De Francesco
6th U19 Female Surf Race	Emily Maythers
1st U23 Female Surf Boats	FUNKYS U23 WOMEN: Alysha Lerond; Maggie Mahoney; Madeline McDonald; Hayley Urquhart; Sweep Mark McDonald
2nd U23 Mixed March Past	NC MARCHERS: Madison Kelly-Makovec, Maddison Moyle, Charlotte Macnamara, Jenna Young, Natasha Hargreaves, Indi Bulian, Heidi Quintano, Phoebe Kessey, Georgine Plunkett, Mia Donnelly, Paris Donnelly and Jade Bofinger Coach Norm Piddington
3rd U23 Male Surf Boats	PURDS COLTS: Blake Eason; Joshua Lea; Christian Ruhen; Darcy Smith; Sweep Adam Purdie
1st Open Female 2km Beach Run	Tiahna Woodger
1st Open Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
1st Open Male Board Race	Will Budd
2nd Open Female Beach Flags	Leah Rampoldi

3rd Open Male Board Relay	TEAM A: Dane Bofinger; Will Budd; Ben Highfield
3rd Open Mixed March Past	TEAM A: Stephanie Buncombe; Brian Cowan; Monika Di Maio; Cherie Feher; Rodney Fowler; Kim Glasson; Gladys Honer; Kevin Macnamara; Tracey McKinnery; Lenore McKinnery; Craig McKinnery; Jennifer Hayes
4th Open Mixed Lifesaver Relay	TEAM A: Nicola Barlow; Brooke Dent; Georgia Leach; Cassandra McDonald; Sweep: Mark Lea; Ben Highfield; Jake Moses; Lachlan Moyle; Chilli Paterson;
4th Open Surf Boat Relay	GOLD: Rhys Austin; Lockyer Barnes; Kane Butterfield; Michael De Francesco; Jordan Fleming; Patrick Hunt; Alysha Lerond; Maggie Mahoney; Madeline McDonald; William Mayne; Christopher Sims; Roy Steele; Sweeps Mark McDonald; Steven Swane; David Young
4th Open Mixed 5 Person R&R	PINK: Connor Dillon; Annabella Dorsman; Madison Kelly-Makovec; Harrison Maddern; Maddison Moyle Coach Karen Goman
6th Open Surf Boat Relay	BLUE: Logan Barling, Nicola Barlow; Mitchell Bouzounis; James Budd; Brooke Dent; Will Fleming; Zachary Hughes; Benjamin Jessop; Hugo Langton; Georgia Leach; Cassandra McDonald; Jack Mentha; Sweeps Michael Hawkins; Adam Purdie; Mark Lea
6th Open Female 5 Person R&R	SAND DANCERS: Stephanie Buncombe; Madeline DeGuara; Monika Di Maio; Taylor Harvey; Maddison Moyle; Coach Kristine Whitford

NSW OPEN SLS CHAMPIONSHIPS - MASTERS

4th 45-49 Male Surf Race	Shane Whittaker
6th 45-49 Male Iron Man	Shane Whittaker
6th 45-49 Male Rescue Tube Race	Shane Whittaker
1st Open Male Beach Flags	Warwick Cavanagh
3rd 70 Over Female 1km Beach	Gladys Honer
2nd 160's Male Surf Boat	PURDS: Thomas Chapman; Aaron Lea; Andrew Smalley; Ben Tanner; Sweep Adam Purdie
2nd 180's Male Surf Boat	NEW SUSPECTS: Matthew Barrington; Frank Schreuder; Christopher Sims; Graeme Workman; Sweep Michael Hawkins
1st 200's Male Surf Boat	VETS: David Gregson; Michael Bofinger; Vaughan Meldrum; Wayne Turner; Sweep: Mark Lea
1st 220's Male Surf Boat	KORVETS: Barry Schuettrumpf; John Leard; Michael Spurr; Michael Crutcher; Sweep: Stephen Swane

AUSTRALIAN OPEN SLS CHAMPIONSHIPS - BROADBEACH GOLD COAST QLD

10TH OVERALL POINT SCORE

1st U14 Male Board Riding	Cruz McKee
1st U15 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan
1st U15 Mixed 5 Person R&R	NORTH CRONULLA FRANGIPANIS - Ariane Sharpe; Indi Bulian; Heidi Quintano; Lucy Dillon; Mackenzie O'Riordan; Coach: Kristine Whitford
2nd U15 Male Board Rescue	NORTH CRONULLA A - Ryan McGrath; Sax Withers
2nd U15 2 Person R&R	FRANGIPANIS: Indi Bulian; Heidi Quintano
3rd U15 Female Beach Sprints	Lucy Flanagan

SENIOR COMPETITION RESULTS (CONTINUED)

AUSTRALIAN OPEN SLS CHAMPIONSHIPS (CONTINUED)	
5th U15 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla B: Charlie Winklemeier; Nicholas Durkin
1st U17 Female 2km Beach Run	Tiahna Woodger
1st U17 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla A - Tiahna Woodger; Sophie Crawford; Tiarne McGrath
3rd U17 5 Person R&R	BLUE: Phoebe Kessey; Georgine Plunkett; Jade Bofinger; Paris Donnelly; Mia Donnelly; Coach Monika Di Maio
3rd U17 Male Board Race	Zachary Roja
4th U17 Male Board Rescue	Team A: Zachary Roja; Kai Withers
1st U19 Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
1st U19 Male Surf Boats	YOUNG GUNS: Will Fleming; Hugo Langton; Logan Barling; Ben Jessop; Sweep: Mick Hawkins
1st U19 5 Person Mix R&R	PINK: Madison Kelly-Makovec; Maddison Moyle; Connor Dillon; Harrison Maddern; Annabella Dorsman; Coach: Karen Goman
3rd U19 Female Beach Sprints	Leah Rampoldi
3rd U19 Female Beach Flags	Leah Rampoldi
5th U19 Male Double Ski	Team A: Jake Woodger; Jake Young
5th U19 Male Ski	Jake Young
5th U19 5 Person Mix R&R	BLUE: Phoebe Kessey; Georgine Plunkett; Jade Bofinger; Paris Donnelly; Mia Donnelly; Coach Monika Di Maio
2nd U23 Female Surf Boat	FUNKYS U23 WOMEN: Alysha Lerond; Maggie Mahoney; Madeline McDonald; Nicole Glasson; Sweep Mark McDonald
2nd U23 Mix March Past	NC MARCHERS: Madison Kelly-Makovec; Natasha Hargreaves; Maddison Moyle; Charlotte Macnamara; Abbey Bofinger; Jenna Young; Phoebe Kessey; Jade Bofinger; Harrison Maddern; Georgine Plunkett; Paris Donnelly; Mia Donnelly; Coach Norm Piddington
2nd Open Female 5 Person R&R	Lucy Mahoney; Taylor Harvey; Stephanie Buncombe; Cherie Feher; Monika Di Maio; Coach Kristine Whitford
2nd Open Mix March Past	TEAM A: Stephanie Buncombe; Brian Cowan; Monika Di Maio; Cherie Feher; Rodney Fowler; Kim Glasson; Gladys Honer; Kevin Macnamara; Tracey McKinnery; Lenore McKinnery; Craig McKinnery; Jennifer Hayes
3rd Open Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
4th Open Mix 5 Person R&R	PINK - Maddi Moyle; Madi Kelly-Makovec; Connor Dillon; Harrison Maddern; Bella Dorsman; Coach: Karen Goman

AUSTRALIAN OPEN SLS CHAMPIONSHIPS - MASTERS

1st Over 70s Male Flags	Warwick Cavanagh
3rd Over 70s Male Board Race	Warwick Cavanagh
3rd 200's Male Surf Boat	VETS: David Gregson; Michael Bofinger; Vaughan Meldrum; Wayne Turner; Sweep: Mark Lea

AUSTRALIAN SURF ROWERS LEAGUE RESULTS - ELOUERA BEACH FEBRUARY 2019

3rd U19 Male Surf Boat	YOUNG GUNS: Will Fleming; Hugo Langton; Logan Barling; Ben Jessop; Sweep: Mick Hawkins
1st U23 Male Surf Boat	FUNKY'S COLTS: Jackson Ford; Matt Hammond; Tom Mailey; Matt Workman Sweep: Mark McDonald
3rd Open Male Surf Boat	PURDS A'S: James Budd; Mitch Bouzounis; Jack Mentha; Zac Hughes; Sweep Adam Purdie
4th Open Female Surf Boat	BLUEY'S WOMEN: Nicola Barlow; Brooke Dent; Georgia Leach; Cassandra McDonald Sweep: Mark Lea

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS 2019 YOUTH RESULTS - ADELAIDE

1st Youth Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
------------------------------	--------------------

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS 2019 OPEN RESULTS

3rd Open Male Surf Boats	PURDS AS: James Budd; Zachary Hughes; Mitch Bouzounis; Jack Mentha; Sweep: Adam Purdie
--------------------------	---

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS 2019 MASTERS RESULTS

2nd Female Surf Boats	POM'S Linda Hawkins; Elena Sokaluk; Cherie Feher; Karen Chapman Sweep Adam Purdie
2nd Male Surf Boats	KORVETTES: Barry Schuettrumpf; John Leard; Michael Spurr; Michael Crutcher; Sweep: Adam Purdie

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS 2019 IRB RESULTS

9TH OVERALL

2nd Open Female Teams	Kate Janssen (Driver); Elissa Hughes (Driver); Lillian Hassett (Crewman); Felicity Hassett (Crewman); Jess Walmsley (Patient); Matt Anders (Patient)
3rd Open Female Tube Rescue	Kate Janssen (Driver), Elissa Hughes (Crewman), Matt Anders (Patient)

YOUTH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR'S REPORT

WOW- I ended my report last year putting the challenge out there to increase the numbers in our Youth team and have more Youth taking on leadership roles on patrols, well you have by far exceeded all I could've hoped for in the 2018/2019 season. North Cronulla continue to lead the way for Youth engagement and activities not only across the Bate Bay, but across NSW.

LIFESAVING:

North Cronulla was again well represented at a number of Sydney Branch camps and development events. We had Ariane Sharpe selected to represent the club and branch at the 15-17 Youth Opportunity Makers workshop. From all reports Ariane approached this workshop with a wisdom well beyond her years, her ideas for the future of Surf lifesaving are exciting and I look forward to seeing where this incredible young woman will end up.

We had Natasha Hargraeves once again represent the club as a youth official at a number of Championship events over the season. Natasha is a fresh face amongst a sea of often 'older' officials. This is an area in which I would like to see further developed by North Cronulla and will be working with Natasha in creating a program to best foster more youth taking up officiating positions.

Our patrols were flooded with excited youth members, many of which were chomping at the bit to further their abilities with more awards and by stepping into leadership positions on their patrols. It is fantastic to see the way in which our North Cronulla youth have approached their patrols this season. It is the core of what we do and should continue to be our focus. Special note here to the role in which our youth members played in the incredible mass rescue conducted in February.

JAG:

It was great to see so many young members taking on leadership roles within their patrols and at Nippers, with a number of U15 members joining the ranks as squad leaders and water safety.

It is important to give back in anyway we can and the smiles on the faces of the nippers I see you working with makes it all worth it.

SURF SPORTS:

Here is an area in which our youth members have stood up and embraced everything that has come their way. We sent our largest team to date to the Youth titles- this being testament to the hardwork of the sectional coaches, congratulations to you.

This was the most successful youth team we have sent away, our notable results include:

Gold - U15 R&R (Indi, Heidi, Ariane, Lucy and Mackenzie), Surfing (Cruz mcKee), U15 Flags (Lucy Flanagan) Silver- 2 person R&R (Indi, Heidi), U15 Board Rescue (Sax, Ryan); Bronze- U15 Sprint (Lucy Flanagan) and Fifth- U15 Board Rescue (Charlie and Nicholas). Not to be out done, our more senior youth members also stood up at The Australian Titles, bringing home a swag of medals.

These young athletes represented the club with distinction and have many more years and huge futures ahead.

Thank you everyone on another fantastic year. Moving forward we need to continue this positive momentum into next season with bigger and better things to come. The future is in our hands and currently it looks pretty bright to me - so be a part of it.

MONIKA DI MAIO

Youth Development Director





(L-R) Flynn Bulloch, Harrison Boggiss, Stuart Voigt, Prime Minister Scott Morrison, Nathan Boggiss



(L-R) JAG Director Stuart Voigt, Daniel Makovec, Geoff Budd

JAG DIRECTOR'S REPORT

What an introduction to Directing JAG, this season saw the changing of the guard with our previous Director, Deputy Directors, Secretary, Branch Delegates and Beach Coach retiring at the end of last season after years of exemplary service in their roles.

With our new team we hit the ground running filling the last committee roles and squad leader positions, finalising our calendar then into rego days, we introduced new posters, flyers, stickers and sign boards which were received well on the days, we saw great return member numbers and walk ups which resulted in our membership numbers growing from last season. We managed to knock out a lot of pool proficiencies, but surf conditions were not to kind for the run swim runs.

The U14's got in early and started training for their SRC preseason which saw all 32 pass and become the next wave of patrolling life savers on our beaches. Then it was off on the trip to Queensland which saw 27 nippers and 5 chaperons head off after a successful season of fundraising proving that teamwork and dedication have their rewards. The following from Dave Waugh head chaperone for many seasons now says it all "This year's NC Under 14s Qld Tour I would have to say was one of the best I've been involved with"

We took on new partnership with Clean Oceans to help educate our nippers in the importance of reducing our reliance on plastic products and the damaging affects they have on our environment. Clean Oceans attended our first day where they donated metal drink bottles to every nipper

and two refill stations to be set up through the season. On top of this education information was supplied weekly helping to get the message across. I must say this initiative was greatly excepted by the whole nipper community and we will continue to partner with Clean Oceans.

For the first time we introduced Body Boards for the Under 6-7-8 which proved a great success with the kids, this has allowed our nippers to start growing their confidence around the waves much earlier adding another layer to their skillset. We also purchased new foamies and fiberglass boards for the older age groups and some competition flags for our Beachies. We also replaced some much-loved equipment in the nippers' trailer.

With the season well under way it was time for the Cronulla short course our first chance of the season to strap on the blue and gold, our nippers competed with pride and walked away with some great results. One standout performance was from under 8 girls Michaela Jenkins who at her first carnival wearing the mighty blue and gold took out 5 gold medals for the day, an outstanding effort and one which will be hard to beat.

This season it was our turn to host the 4-Way carnival, being the first carnival I

have headed the organisation team this was a very challenging but extremely rewarding experience, one that without the support and knowledge of key members of the committee had the potential of not going as well as it did, there were a lot of lessons learnt and experience gained. After rescheduling due to dangerous surf conditions and relocating half the carnival from Cronulla to Elouera we hit the beach to host a successful event.

This year also saw the rekindling of the Stockton exchange weekend where we hosted 40 nippers, squad leaders and chaperons for the weekend. Stockton arrived on the Saturday full of smiles quickly unpacked and set up camp in the ballroom then straight into the surf. Later in the afternoon we all hung out by the pool, had a BBQ and got to know one and other, the next day Stockton joined us for nippers. The feedback I have received from all involved was next level and they cannot wait to host us next season which was backed up with a letter from their President. I would like to thank everyone who made them feel welcome and at home on our beach.

Australia Day carnival was an absolute success with perfect weather and surf conditions, the number of competitors increased from last year with people traveling from as far as Tasmania this year saw the Bank

JAG DIRECTOR'S REPORT (CONTINUED)

of Queensland come on board as naming rights sponsor also seeing the start of a signature event in the U14's Female and Male races putting up \$250 plus a gift bag and trophy each for first place, since this event I have been in talks with BOQ who have confirmed their commitment for the next 4 years to our carnival how good is that! I would like to thank our other sponsors Quicksilver, Cronulla surf school, Kozii, Ohana and Jolyn for their support donating the prize pool, also I would like to thank all involved in putting this carnival together and thank the carnival referee, officials, water safety without you the carnival would not happen, also the Under 13's for their fundraising on the day.

On the weekend of 17th of February our team executed what could only be described as the perfect nipper Sunday, this day was calendared to be a normal nipper Sunday but let me tell you it was far from normal. We hosted a Beach chargers training day at the south end of the beach, we hosted normal nippers in the middle and ran a mini water carnival at the north end AND on top of this we hosted an extra 70+ nippers from Elouera and Clovelly beaches. When I first raised this with the committee people said no its too much, it's can't be done, it's impossible but with careful planning we pulled it off in style! The feedback from Clovelly was "our kids are totally drained and over the moon with what North Cronulla put on today thank you it will be a day they will never forget", Again thank you to the team for coming together and pulling off the impossible.

This year's State Titles we had fantastic team 103 nippers competing over the week end in some challenging surf conditions which provided some heart stopping moments with our never give up attitude navigating all types of conditions. I just want to say how proud I am of each and every one of our Nippers, squad leaders,



Under 10s

team managers, coaches, committee members and parents, you all wore the Blue and Gold with such pride, courage, spirit and determination of true champions well done. This weekend was a testament to the hard work and dedication you have given all year through winter and summer training, the progress I have witnessed is mind blowing every one of you can hold your head high and say I left everything on the track, again so proud and well done. Special mention to Ella Sorenson who bought home the only GOLD in the Under 12 beach flags well done Ella.

Once again massive thank you to Karla McGrath, Clare Fleming and Jodie Waugh our ladies in apparel who had us looking as sharp as ever at this year's state, I have no idea how you are going to top this next year.

This year I had the pleasure of attending the Aussie youth titles to watch our Under 14s and help with water safety and officiating, this was such a rewarding experience watching our nippers compete against the best in Australia from the water with the one and only Stewart (Camo) Cameron water coach and Life Member. Our nippers wore the club colours with pride, left nothing in the tank and showed the absolute respect of true champions to all involved for this I want to congratulate them.

Congratulations to Lucy Dillon who competed up in the Under 15's 5-person R&R and walked away with

the Gold, continuing family tradition Lucy now joins a very proud list of Dillon's on the wall in the Judd room.

Congratulations to Cruz McKee for his GOLD medal in the Under 14's board riding further cementing his claim to one day feature on the pro tour, champion effort in some testing surf conditions well done, Cruz also made the Board quarter finals.

Other mentions go to Cory Star for making the Board quarter finals and Ben Ullock who made the semi's in the swim.

To all the officials, water safety and tent fairies who have again given up your time throughout the season for our Nippers THANK YOU without people like you our kids could not do nippers on a Sunday or race at carnivals, we all appreciate what you do for the kids all season.

I would like to congratulate Nippers Life Member Norm Piddington (AKA Buzz) who was recognised at this year's Annual Aussies Officials Dinner for his twenty years of officiating service, you have been there as an integral member of our family since I was a nipper Thank you for everything you have done for our section.

To our coaches and squad leaders well done you have changed the lives of not only our Nippers but the whole NC family, you should be proud of what you have achieved this season, you have showed every one of our nippers the path to evolve into the

JAG SQUAD LEADERS 2018-19



Under 7s

best they can be THANK YOU for all you have done.

To our education team you have done a fantastic job this season with 32 SRC awards, 412 surf education awards, 29 Age manager awards along with parent bronze medallions and IRB crewman's and drivers. I would have to say we have the best group of trainers who year after year donate their time and experience for the good of the club, you have our core business at heart training the life savers of tomorrow.

To all the parents who stepped up and completed their bronze medallion thank you we can never have too many water safety, the pride and encouragement your kids will get by seeing you out in the water is priceless. Also, we had a group of 5 parents who completed IRB crewman's and drivers making the nipper section self-sufficient we thank you for stepping up.

To all the parents who answered to call for officials and completed your training we can not thank you enough, there was a crackdown on ratios this year and for a time it looked like we had no option but for the first time ever in NC history reduce numbers at competition but you stepped up when we needed you the most. We still need to find more parents to become officials, but we are now heading in the right direction.

Our major sponsor Smile Design we wish to thank Michael and his team for your continued support of NC Nippers, to our other sponsors Parkview, Bank of Queensland, Mastwelth, Paragon Plumbing, Bofelectrics, BW Built, Samios plumbing supplies, The Caringbah, The Luggage house, Abroenet



Under 6 Nipper

constructions, TOLL, Kozii, Ohana, Quiksilver, Rip curl, Jolyn thank you, your continued support allows us the much needed funds to keep training tomorrows life savers and champions.

I would like to thank my mentor and predecessor Donna Hargreaves for the wealth of knowledge you possess, for all ways being there to answer my calls, allowing me to sound idea's off and point me in the right direction. You have been an integral part of my first year in the chair and I am truly grateful for what you do for me.

I want to thank Brook Fleming for stepping up while I was with my family welcoming our baby boy to this world, you stepped in took the pressure off my shoulders, thanks mate.

Finally, to my wife Tanya thank you for standing by my side and allowing me to take on this role, it's been a huge season for us with the birth of Bodhi, you have picked up the slack when I have been off at meetings, at nippers or at carnivals juggling 2 under 2 you have been an amazing wife and mother and I thank you for your support.

STUART VOIGT
JAG Director

SQUAD LEADERS - MALE

Geoff Budd	U/6
Nathan Heaney	U/7
Jeff Young	U/7
Tulley Lane	U/7
Jeremy Thearle	U/7
Elena Sokaluk	U/8
Cherie Feher	U/8
Stuart Voigt	U/9
Dave Haggart	U/9
Nadia Neems	U/9
Armando Rojas	U/10
Rhian Greenrod	U/10
Brad Cox	U/10
Annabella Dorsman	U/10
Scott Thurkettle	U/11
Colin Bulloch	U/11
Ron Hargreaves	U/12
Simon Earle	U/12
Karla McGrath	U/12
Kerry Jarvis	U/12
Gavin Thompson	U/13
Dave Waugh	U/13
Greg McKee	U/14
Cliff Hook	U/14
Dave Boggiss	U/14

SQUAD LEADERS - FEMALE

Geoff Budd	U/6
Christopher Johnson	U/7
Ashley Hughes	U/7
Nathan Smith	U/8
Damien Silvestri	U/8
Wil Walle	U/9
Kylie Springall	U/9
Sean Gale	U/10
Stuart McGroder	U/10
Alison Walsh	U/10
Brett Atkinson	U/11
Chad Springall	U/11
Hailey Lane	U/11
Rochelle Southwell	U/12
Amanda Teirney	U/12
Amy Wilkinson	U/12
Curtis Cameron	U/13
Sue Woodger	U/13
Sarah Maguire	U/14

JAG SECRETARY'S REPORT

2018-19 Nipper season has been a big one with many fundraising events, twilight nippers, hosting other clubs, special carnival moments and most importantly the growth and learning of our current nipper squads and future lifesavers.

Having come from the senior section of the club it has been a privilege to work on the board of directors this season. It was amazing to witness the countless hours of organization, preparation and co-ordination that is devoted to the running of the nipper section. It is also inspiring to watch the dedication to training by the coaching groups and see that hard work at training paying off in difficult carnival situations.

I have witnessed, as I'm sure all squad leaders could recount, the many achievements by individual nippers that have resulted in personal growth

and future benefits from having been a North Cronulla nipper, and I am sure as the years pass and the nippers grow into competent lifesavers contributing positively to society they will be grateful for the opportunity to be exposed to such an environment.

I urge any parent who has a bit of spare time to contribute to the organization as I know you will be pleasantly surprised by how much enjoyment you get from being a part of such a unique organization. An organization, that is not only focused on creating positive experiences for the nippers but is ultimately focused

on serving others and the community at large. And one day it could be your child saving another human life from danger or it could even be you.

Thank you all for a fantastic season and see you all again in 2019-20 for another year of fun, laughs, personal growth and achievements.

ELENA SOKALUK
JAG Secretary



JAG Secretary Elena Sokaluk with Under 8s



Under 8s Overall Male Champions



(L-R) Life Member Kristine Whitford; Kirra Hodge and Lily Thearle 2018/19 Most Outstanding R&R Competitors



Under 8 Overall Female Champions

JAG
MEETING
ATTENDANCE
RECORD
2018-19

JAG COMMITTEE

Position	Name
Under 14 Director	Stuart Voigt
Under 14 Deputy Director/Beach Coordinator	Graham Ullock
Secretary/Registrar	Elena Sokaluk
Education Coordinator/March Past Coach	Natasha Hargreaves
Education Coordinator	Donna Hargreaves
Branch Delegate	Rochelle Southwell
Branch Delegate/Assistant Team Manager	Colin Bulloch
Officials Coordinator	Andrew Sharpe
Team Manager	Dave Boggiss
Team Manager	Greg McKee
Carnival Entry Coordinator	Belinda Cooper
YD Director/R&R Coordinator	Monika Di Maio
JAG Life Member/March Past Coach	Norm Piddington
R&R Coordinator	Kristine Whitford
Water Coach	Brook Fleming
Beach Coach	Armando Rojas
Beach Coach	David Haggart
Water Safety Coordinator	Mick McGrath
Water Safety Coordinator/ Equipment Coordinator	Ryan Southwell
Attendance and Point Score Recorder	Megan Kessey
Nipper Apparel Coordinator	Jodie Waugh
Nipper Bar Coordinator	Dave Hargreaves
Equipment Officers	Brad Johnston Martyn Edson
Communications Officer	Bridget Fazio
General Committee	Sue Woodger
General Committee	Kylie Springall
General Committee	Rebecca Sharpe
General Committee	Kath Lane
Nipper Club Captain - Female	Piper Maguire
Nipper Club Captian - Male	Nathan Boggiss
Nipper Vice-Captain - Male	Jason de Francesco
Life Members	Fred Bennett Peter Whitford † Ray Wilkinson Robert Morgan Betty Morgan Don McGroder †

NAME	ATTENDED	APOLOGIES
Stuart Voigt	9	
Graham Ullock	3	6
Elena Sokaluk	4	5
Natasha Hargreaves	9	
Donna Hargreaves	9	
Rochelle Southwell	8	1
Colin Bulloch	5	4
Andrew Sharpe	6	3
Dave Boggiss	8	1
Greg McKee	5	4
Belinda Cooper	5	4
Monika Di Maio		9
Kristine Whitford		9
Brook Fleming	4	5
Armando Rojas	1	8
David Haggart	4	5
Mick McGrath	8	2
Ryan Southwell	8	1
Megan Kessey	9	
Jodie Waugh		9
Dave Hargreaves	1	
Brad Johnston	1	
Martyn Edson	6	3
Bridget Fazio		9
Sue Woodger	6	3
Kylie Springall	8	1
Rebecca Sharpe	9	
Kath Lane		9

SYDNEY BRANCH DELEGATE REPORT

The Sydney Branch is the largest in Australia with over 6,500 registered Nippers.

NSW numbers have declined by 7.5% in totality, however Sydney Branch (that encompasses 15 clubs from Era in the Royal National Park through to North Bondi) have seen increased numbers across this period.

Over 250 Sydney Branch Nippers successfully completed the Surf Resuscitation Certificate (SRC) during 2018/2019. This is a huge feat. A focus is the retention of Nippers into the senior section, culminating in being awarded their SRC and Bronze Medallion. Sydney Branch encourages all Clubs to formalise a written engagement to support this. North Cronulla has strong numbers moving into the senior section who are engaged in SLS and are rightly proud of this achievement.

U11 and U13 Nippers are nominated to participate in the Sydney Branch Development Camps. The feedback from the Nippers attending is awesome. They have an opportunity to meet other Nippers across Sydney and demonstrate their lifesaving skills. The Nippers soon realise there are many opportunities in Surf Lifesaving because of these camps. Branch are looking for a new leader to manage this role.

The Sydney Branch Carnival was held at Maroubra in extremely challenging conditions. Water events were cancelled for all ages below U11. The blue-ribbon event was exciting with the NC All Age Board Relay just missing qualification into the State Championships. The All Age Beach Relay ran beautifully and won the event. Participants across the U11 – U14 age groups qualified for State selection in the board rescue and ironman in tough conditions. This would be telling when they advance to the State Championships and compete well in equally tough conditions. All competitors competed with strength and pride in Nth Cronulla colours.

Nipper, community and parent engagement have been widely discussed at Sydney Branch meetings. Club delegates table ideas and

successful projects. North Cronulla is a proud advocate for this and look to table the following into the near future:

- Clubs to provide a CPR course tailored for Nipper parents;
- A1 announcements across all club communication channels;
- Delivering dedicated Surf Lifesaving Skills Day and/or flat-water days. Include IRBs, rescues and familiarisation with SLS;
- Opportunities for parents to complete their SRC or Bronze Medallion;
- 'Super Saturday' where all sections of the club train together culminating with a social BBQ
- Inviting other SLS Clubs to enjoy and share the Sunday Nipper program; and
- Hold a water safety section briefing at the beginning of the season.

Branch encourages a formal parental engagement program to underpin a successful future. Nth Cronulla have acted decisively this year and followed the lead of other successful SLS clubs within the Sydney Branch and look to adopt the following strategies next season:

- Encouraging parent training groups, who regularly swim, paddle and run together (this often complements with Nipper training and progresses naturally into the senior section of SLS clubs as patrolling members). Recognised as a baseline indicator of success at Nth Cronulla;
- Catered evening for parents to complete the officials course encouraging them to work together; and
- Social events for managed by the Committee and Squad Leaders for parents.

During the 2018/2019 North Cronulla Nippers invited Clovelly and Elouera to attend our usual Sunday program. The day was a roaring success and all three clubs expressed interest in holding

a similar day in the future. Inter-club engagement is healthy and binds children to learn to compete against different nippers and clubs.

The Sydney Branch organised a Skills Day for Royal National Park clubs. Over 100 kids attended the highly successful day. Many members from our Senior section volunteered their time and skills therefore supporting the more isolated clubs in the park. Nippers wishes to openly thank the Senior Section for their support and encouragement.

The NERK (Nipper Emergency Response Kit) is a Sydney Branch initiative adopted in 2017/2018 to respond to a missing Nipper. The NERK is now part of our Sunday beach set up and provides further protection to our Nippers. This season the Nipper section executed a simulated rescue drill successfully using NERK equipment and methodologies.

The Nth Cronulla Clean Oceans initiative provided each registered Nipper with a stainless-steel water bottle to help reduce the use of single use plastics on our beaches. Clean Oceans went one step further and provided North Cronulla Nippers with two refill water stations. The water stations are used each Sunday and provide fresh drinking water to our members. Nth Cronulla supported and advertised this strategy at their recent Annual Australia Day Carnival. Clean Oceans also provide information pieces to educate everyone about the environmental impact of plastic.

Thankyou for a top season! We have enjoyed being the NC Sydney Branch Delegates for this season and would like to take this opportunity to thank Kathy Lane, Donna Hargreaves and Jason Flanagan for your support with the role.

**ROCHELLE SOUTHWELL
AND COLIN BULLOCH**
Sydney Branch Delegates

JUNIOR DEVELOPMENT EDUCATION REPORT

This season we ensure that all age groups covered their curriculum. By the end of the season we had processed a total of 412 surf education awards, which is a great achievement for the club.

We also had 41 new SRC on the beach this season who started on their journey in the senior section Congratulations under 14s on your achievement. Big thank you to the Club trainers lead by Mark Anders you all do such an amazing and challenging job thank you for giving up your Tuesday nights and Sunday mornings to further their Lifesaving Education. And to the Patrol Captains and Vice Captains for showing them how to put it all into practice once on the beach.

We head to Gunnamatta for our annual picnic day which gave all the nippers a chance to get on the boards and enjoying a 'calm morning' in the water. We worked on tube rescues and the importance of approaching the patient as well as patient security in the water. I would like the nippers to do this more often next year during their allocated water time as the nippers really do enjoy it. It can also be made into competitions for those that like to win!

Repetition builds confidence; if we continue to repeat what we are trained each week or fortnight it will become second nature. Life Saving is a fantastic skill and we take pleasure in sharing it with all the ages.

The Nipper Education Coordinators' looking forward to next season and hope to see you all back again

We would like to send a Special thanks to the squad leaders as they are really getting the hang of re-enforcing education with their age groups without your support we cannot do what we do. So, for this we thank you.

**DONNA HARGREAVES,
MEGAN KESSEY AND
NATASHA HARGREAVES**



Under 12 Males 2018/19



Under 11 Males 2018/19



Under 14 Males 2018/19



North Cronulla Water Safety Team conducting Emergency Rescue Drill



Water Safety Team Australia Day January 26 2019

JAG WATER SAFETY HOURS 2018-2019

First Name	Last Name	Hours
Manuel	Alves	17
Ryan	Alves	6.5
Matthew	Bell	7
David	Boggiss	9.5
Harrison	Boggiss	2.25
Nathan	Boggiss	7.5
Benjamin	Booth	7.5
Eleanor	Booth	2.5
Grant	Bowmer	5.5
Lachlan	Boyling	2.5
William	Budd	2
Damien	Bulian	5
Stewart	Cameron	2
Brian	Carlson	4
Stuart	Clarke	10.5
Stephen	Cooper	15.25
Mitchell	Correia	22.75
Monika	Di Maio	4.75
Annabella	Dorsman	5
Martyn	Edson	15
Brook	Fleming	13.25
Alan	Freeman	8
Samuel	Freeman	12
Martin	Fulton	5

First Name	Last Name	Hours
James	Hards	2
Donna	Hargreaves	8.75
Nathan	Head	8.25
Callum	Hook	4
Kane	Hughes	39.25
Kate	Janssen	12
Kerry	Jarvis	3.5
Bradley	Johnston	17.5
Phoebe	Kessey	5
David	Lynch	8.25
Brendan	MacNamara	10
Piper	Maguire	11.5
Marc	McDonald	15.25
Mark	Mcdonald	2
Michael	McGrath	20.5
Cruz	McKee	21
Gregory	McKee	34.25
Stephen	McPherson	10.5
Jake	Moses	2
Peter	Moyle	3.25
John	O'Connor	3.25
John	Olival	13.25
Zach	Pauling	17
Logan	Reardon	2

First Name	Last Name	Hours
Avah	Reus	2.5
Luka	Simpson	13.5
Ryan	Southwell	31.75
Chad	Springall	5
Kylie	Springall	8.5
Corey	Starr	14
Craig	Steen	5
Taj	Summerhayes	2
Ben	Tanner	6.75
Scott	Thurkettle	2
Samantha	Turner	3.5
Graham	Ullock	12.25
Stuart	Voigt	20
Mark	Walker	7.75
Rory	Waugh	12.5
Steven	West	0.5
Shane	Whittaker	11
Amy	Wilkinson	3.25
Anastasia	Wilson	2
Charlie	Winkelmeier	2.5
Kyan	Winn	2.5
Sax	Withers	5



North Cronulla Australia Day Ironperson Classic January 26 2019



North Cronulla Buzz Bees March Past Team

JAG TEAM MANAGERS REPORT

Team North Cronulla Nippers have had a wonderful year.

The summer has come and gone, and once again our kids have done themselves proud across all competitive age groups and disciplines. Team Managers have certain expectations of parents and their children to be prepared to wear our colours with pride; but also maintain respect to the Team Managers, Squad Leaders and most importantly to those they compete alongside. The Team Managers can report everyone competed with grace and dignity, while maintaining a strong competitive spirit.

As the season progressed our Nippers raced at the Cronulla Short Course Carnival, where once again our kids shone. Multiple medals of all colors were awarded to us as we competed with spirit and strength against those from the Bate Bay and beyond. They also competed and attained medals at the Ohana Classic and the Sydney Water Surf Series.

The 4 Way Carnival is seen as one of the most competitive local carnivals in NSW. The 4 clubs compete with vigour and this carnival is used as an indicator for team managers to watch competitors and pick teams for the upcoming Branch and State Carnivals. This year saw some frustration with the carnival requiring to be postponed due to the conditions and was held later and closer to Christmas. Once again North Cronulla medaled in different colours and disciplines. Competition was fierce.

North Cronulla is proud to offer training in various disciplines (in both beach and water) at free cost to Nippers, and this year we saw the greatest number in years in the water. We also happily report some great sessions on the beach – and there are

some very important announcements coming from Team Managers and the Committee next year to create further opportunity and incentives for Nippers.

Once more the Branch Titles at Maroubra were held in tough and tricky conditions. It became clear there were going to be frustrations and the need for patience as postponements were called and water areas were moved south to account for the rising seas. This resulted in some age groups being cancelled from the water altogether – which tested the resolve of parents, competitors and officials. North Cronulla can stand proud and once again excelled with medals in all colours and across many disciplines.

The State Titles were held once again at Blacksmiths Beach, Swansea Belmont. A great event for North Cronulla, where, as a club, we finished 16th out of 129 clubs in NSW. Conditions deteriorated over the course of the Carnival and by finals day clubs had been advised to consider their competitors and skill levels to compete in the challenging conditions. North Cronulla Nipper competitors met the testy conditions with the usual blend of resolve, strength and competitive spirit. The changing conditions meant some competitors were asked to make decisions about prioritising and relinquishing opportunities which they had expected to compete. Of particular note is the Under 11 Girls who relinquished their sprint relay in order to support the 11's in the Cameron. This is indicative of the spirit and team spirit which makes our club strong and unique. Team Managers were particularly proud.

The usual Saturday evening function is a highlight of the weekend where

Nippers at all levels can sit and watch, listen, laugh and enjoy reports from Age Managers, from those there for the first time and right up until the finale speech for the 14's. It is a special time for everyone to sit and relax and enjoy each other's company and rest and reflect on the real meaning to compete and support one another.

Team Managers would like to finish up by thanking all involved, across the whole club. Age managers, Officials, Water Safety, Members of the Committee, Parents and our fantastic Coaches.

Nippers is all about the kids. And it's also about helping them to develop into young Surf Life Savers; but also, into confident, healthy, well-adjusted young adults who feel strongly supported by so many around them. We are here for the kids, and we thank and honour everyone at North Cronulla for all the work that's dedicated to the kids.

Comment: Greg McKee and Colin Bulloch wish to pay a tribute to David Boggiss. David took the role of Team Manager many years ago and has developed it into an honest and transparent process that is fair and equitable for all. Team choices are made across a large variety of competing data sets including individual results, team results, handicaps, training, conditions and the pride of competing with grace, dignity and resolve. We salute David who leaves a legacy that steers North Cronulla in a very positive direction for the future.

**DAVE BOGGISS, GREG MCKEE
AND COLIN BULLOCH**

JAG SPECIAL AWARDS

Committee Member Award: Donna Hargreaves

Perpetual Kiosk Award: Daniel Hundt and Kylie Springall

Female Nipper Club Person of the Year: Luka Simpson

Male Nipper Club Person of the Year: Aden Clarke

Most Outstanding Performances at Carnivals All Ages

Boys Water: Lucas Correia

Boys Beach: Jason de Francesco

Girls Water: Charlotte Bowmer and Ebony Springall

Girls Beach: Michaela Jenkins

R & R Award: Kirra Hodge and Lily Thearle

March Past Award: Jane Lanham

FIVE YEARS OR MORE 100% ATTENDANCE

GIRLS

5 Years Attendance

Jane Lanham
Layla King
Lily Thearle
Sara McKee
Sophia Papadatos

6 Years Attendance

Bella Fleming
Lahni Woodger

BOYS

5 Years Attendance

Mitchell Travers
Cooper Travers
Oscar Earle
Navrin Johnston
Kobe Sorensen

6 Years Attendance

Lang Thompson
Cruz McKee

8 Years Attendance

Callum Hook

9 Years Attendance

Nathan Boggiss
Jason DeFrancesco
Corey Starr
Taj Summerhayes
Spyros Papadatos

10 Years Attendance

Benjamin Ullock

ENCOURAGEMENT AWARDS

	Girls	Boys
Under 8	Summer Roberts	Jaxon Goode
Under 9	Piper Edson	Finn Thearle
Under 10	Matilda Thearle	Sebastian Sanchez
Under 11	Sienna Miller	Bo Skelton
Under 12	Milly Newton	Tye Jarvis
Under 13	Indigo Paterson	Daniel Caicedo Valencia
Under 14	Gemma Clarke	Ryan Alves



(L-R) Dave Boggiss (JAG Team Manager) with NSW State U12 Beach Flag Champion Ella Sorensen and Nipper Major Sponsor Michael Dineen from Smile Design Specialist Orthodontists



2018/19 JAG Club Persons of the Year (L-R) Luka Simpson and Aden Clarke



Under 14 Females



Kylie Springall - Perpetual Kiosk Award Winner



Under 12 Overall Female Champions



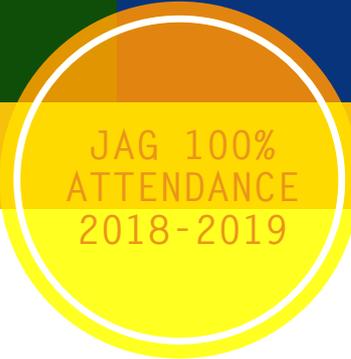
(L-R) Greg McKee (Team Manager) with Australian U14 Surf Board Champion Cruz McKee and Nipper Major Sponsor Michael Dineen from Smile Design Specialist Orthodontists



(L-R) Nipper Life Member (March Past Coach) Norm Piddington with Jane Lanham 2018/19 Most Outstanding March Past Competitor and (Assist March Past Coach) Natasha Hargreaves



Back Row (L-R) Jason de Francesco NCSLSC Life Member Stewart Cameron; Lucas Correia Front Row (L-R) Brook Fleming (Water Coach) Michaela Jenkins; Ebony Springall; Charlotte Bowmer



JAG 100%
ATTENDANCE
2018-2019

BOYS

Under - 14

- 1 Year: Brendan O'Connor, Logan Reardon, Ryan Alves
 3 Years: Luca Verus, Aden Clarke,
 4 Years: Zac Pauling
 6 Years: Cruz McKee,
 8 Years: Callum Hook,
 9 Years: Jason de Francesco, Nathan Boggiss, Corey Starr,
 Taj Summerhayes, Spyros Papadatos,
 10 years: Benjamin Ullock,

Under - 13

- 1 Year: Nathan Illes, Alex Crook, Lachlan Morgan, James
 Whittaker, Daniel Caicedo Valencia, Henry Smith,
 2 Years: Lachlan Connolly
 3 Years: Joshua Correia, Morgan Nagy
 6 Years: Lang Thompson,

Under - 12

- 1 Year: Liam McGrath, Samuel Morgan, Harry Payne,
 Zander Santos Sargo
 2 Years: Tully Bryant, Thomas Sanchez,
 3 Years: Benjamin Greenrod, Noah Pernic,
 4 Years: Noah Lister
 5 Years: Oscar Earle, Mitchell Travers, Cooper Travers,
 Kobe Sorensen, Narvin Johnston, Luke Pauling

Under - 11

- 1 Year: Riley Wilkes, Tiago Olival, Cooper Alves, Ben Illes,
 Noah Watkins, Bo Skelton, Zane Tanner,
 2 Years: Cody Edson, Tyler Thurkettle
 3 Years: Lucas Correia, Nate McPherson, Lincoln, Cooper,
 Kody Shirlaw
 4 Years: Lennox Southwell, Owen Wells, Flynn Bulloch,

Under - 10

- 1 Year: Nicholas Illes, Brody Trivett-Clarke,
 2 Years: Cooper Steen, Kaike McKinlay,
 3 Years: Diego Rojas, William Dorsman, Samuel Greenrod,
 Cooper McIntosh, Nicholas Hajjar, Benjamin Pauling,
 Lucas Cousemacker, Sebastian Sanchez,

Under -9

- 1 Year: Angus Clare, Archie Payne, Perston McClelland,
 Xaiver Hare, Hugo Sibililia, Lachlan Kostoski
 2 Years: Andrew Greenrod, William Lanham, Dylan Cooper,
 Tyce McPherson, Van Wright, Max Martin, Banjo
 Southwell, Jesse Steen, Tyler Hastie, Finn Thearle,
 Dylan Cooper, Jake Mott, Ethan Siamprakos,
 Ashton Haggart, Logan Santos Sargo,

Under -8

- 1 Year: Jaxon Sorensen, Kienan Sokaluk, Harry Wheatley,
 Vaughan Nagy, Thomas Byrne, Jack Feher, Zane
 Lowe, Jack Waddington, Alessandro Cooke, Hayden
 Vella, Zane West, Kobe Wright, Aayaan Chowdhury,
 Jake McGraw, Kai Wheatstone, Max Bowmer, Brody
 Thurkettle, Jaxon Goode

GIRLS

Under - 14

- 1 Year: Gemma Clarke
 2 Years: Luka Simpson
 4 Years: Piper Maguire,

Under - 13

- 1 Year:
 2 Years: Jade Cousemaker, Pippi Simpson
 3 Years: Jessica Hutchison, Georgia Kent
 6 Years: Bella Fleming, Lahni Woodger

Under - 12

- 1 Year: Milly Newton
 2 Years: Reagan Boggiss, Kirra Hodge
 3 Years: Jessica Hapgood,
 4 Years: Rome Southwell, Felicity Tierney,
 5 Years: Layla King, Sophia Papadatos, Lily Thearle,
 Jane Lanham, Sari McKee,

Under - 11

- 1 Year: Gabrielle Kent, Leah Crook, Zarina Gill,
 Sienna Miller
 2 Years: Sophie Whittaker, Taisiya Gubskis,
 Montana Atkinson,
 4 Years: Olivia Connolly, Ava Hook, Jasmine Springall,
 Ella Sorensen,

Under - 10

- 1 Year: Eliza Wheatly, Kayla Pryde, Kate Newton,
 Kenedee Goodwin, Taryn Mott, Elsie Clare,
 Evy Cross
 2 Years: Iris Hundt, Minka Bryant
 3 Years: Scarlett Hoerr, Matilda Thearle, Olivia Gale,
 Rimu O'Neill, Eleftheria Papadatos, Nikola
 Travers, Harley-Rose McGroder, Charlotte
 Bowmer, Matilda Smith, Cloe Walsh

Under - 9

- 2 Years: Ebony Springall, Piper Edson, Lola Pittams,
 Kalarni Judd, Eva Correia, Avril Walles, Anna
 McCrone, Holly Hundt, Claire Barbuto, Stella
 MacNamara, Soraia Olival, Emma Romyn,
 Grace Caldwell,

Under - 8

- Michaela Jenkins, Andie Smith, Sophie Howson,
 Olive Maguire, Lucy Watkins, Summer Roberts,
 Montana Smith, Bianca Teirney, Bronte
 Caldwell, Sienna Rodriguez, Kirra Silvestri,
 Savannah Alexander, Piper Chisholm, Heidi
 Feher, Mia Taverna, Ruby Wilkes, Emily Chedid,
 Madeline Paull, Lucia Lundberg, India Ryan,
 Caiden Head, Dakota Hodge

JAG CLUB CAPTAINS' REPORTS



Under 14 Touring Team October 2018

Thank you Under 14's squad, volunteers, parents, head committee, squad leaders and all families for an amazing Nipper year and a special thanks to my Mum and Dad for getting me to Nippers every week, for their support and encouragement

The under 14s last year of nippers started with us completing our SRC, then heading to the Gold Coast for the annual trip and then finishing off the season being junior life savers. Where we spent most of our time in the water having fun and helping out younger kids on a Sunday morning. Hoping that they would gain the love of being apart of such a great surf life saving club. Many of us competed at carnivals throughout our time as a Nipper. This gave us the opportunity to represent North Cronulla and show others how we are proud to wear the blue and gold.

I encourage every Nipper at North Cronulla to take the advantages of the opportunities which the club provides including, service, friendship, education, kindness and training. By being involved in patrols we are able to use our skills to help and guide those people who visit our wonderful beach.

Nippers provides a wonderful experience by doing what you love

and serving the community by helping others.

Lastly I'd like to say once again thank you to the head committee, volunteers, parents for giving up their time to make my junior North Cronulla nipper experience the best.

I wish good luck to all the captains to come in the following years. The past season has been a great experience for me by being your club captain. I look forward to seeing you all on our beaches in the years to follow.

PIPER MAGUIRE

I wish to thank North Cronulla for the opportunity that you have given me in being the Nipper Club Captain for the 2018/2019 season, our last year of nippers before we enter the senior section. This season was so much fun for everyone in my age group.

We started the season by completing our SRC, we were all so excited because this meant we were able to do patrols and also start doing water safety to look after the young kids in the water.

A couple weeks later, and we off to the Gold Coast, we were all so excited for this as well because we could experience nippers in another state, the boys stayed at Kirra Surf Club, while

the girls stayed up the coast at Palm Beach.

As the new year came we had two big carnivals coming up, Sydney Branch and State, we all wanted to do well and have fun as these were our last big carnivals as nippers. As the season went on and we did more patrols it started to kick in that this is our last season of nippers and we didn't want it to end, but it eventually did.

We finished nippers with a bang, just like every year, everyone brings shaving cream and we have a big shaving cream battle and then ran down the ramp to dive in the water and catch a few waves as we washed it off it was so much fun and that is something I/we will never forget.

In conclusion, being Nipper Club Captain, this season was an honour, and I will never forget the experiences we had during that time. I would also like to thank Piper and Jason for the great work they also did this season thank you.

NATHAN BOGGISS



(L-R) Water Coach Brook Fleming with Wil Walles and Dave Hargreaves



Rome Southwell

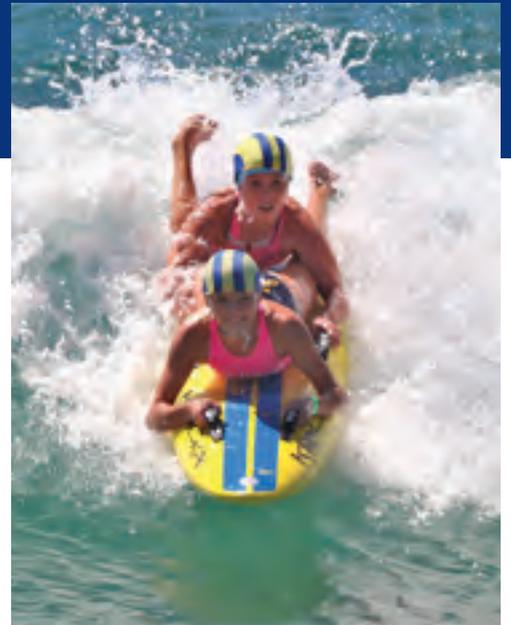


JAG WATER COACH'S REPORT

Our aim again this season was to offer a high standard and engaging brand of coaching catered to all skill levels and abilities, from the first-time paddler to the experienced competitor our goal and challenge at times depending on conditions is to cater for all. With the assistance of far too many parents to list I believe we achieved this to the standard we aspired to.

Special mention must however go to our super coach and club legend Stewart (Camo) Cameron. From October through to March Camo did not miss a single session, thanks for everything you do for our great club Camo, not sure what we would do without you.

Looking at our kids as a group I believe our overall standard of ability is improving every season, we have some real strength in both numbers and skill levels moving up through the age groups, our challenge moving forward is to keep this momentum going, keep engaging with the parents and kids in the younger age groups and encourage them to give the water training and competition a go, so once again we will be on the look out for a new ingress of 8s and 9s next season and look forward to welcoming them to our great squad. What we are teaching these kids is



(B-F) Bella Fleming and Lani Woodger

a skill for life, learning to ride a wave on either a board or body surfing can't be done from the shore or in a pool and once you pick up the skill its yours for ever.

Congratulations to all the kids that competed this year, to those that did their best to achieve their goals at both branch and state titles in some of the trickiest and challenging conditions in some years, well done.

I have been a part of the water sports coaching team for many years now and I don't recall having the pleasure of working with a better bunch of kids and parents, thanks again for all your assistance and support and I hope to see you all back next season.

Kind Regards

BROOK FLEMING

JAG CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP RESULTS

JAG OVERALL POINTSCORE - 2018-2019

	Girls		Boys	
UNDER 8	1st	Michaela Jenkins	1st	Jaxon Goode
	2nd	Andie Smith	2nd	Brody Thurkettle
	3rd	Sophie Howson	3rd	Max Bowmer
UNDER 9	1st	Ebony Springall	1st	Dylan Cooper
	1st	Lola Pittman	2nd	Tyce McPherson
	3rd	Kalarni Judd	2nd	Van Wright
UNDER 10	1st	Charlotte Bowmer	1st	Kaike McKinlay
	2nd	Kenedee Goodwin	2nd	Cooper Steen
	3rd	Scarlett Hoerr	3rd	Nicholas Hajjar
UNDER 11	1st	Sophie Whittaker	1st	Lucas Correia
	2nd	Jasmine Springall	2nd	Lincoln Cooper
	3rd	Ella Sorensen	3rd	Lennox Southwell
UNDER 12	1st	Rome Southwell	1st	Narvin Johnston
	2nd	Sari McKee	2nd	Noah Lister
	3rd	Lily Thearle	3rd	Tully Bryant
UNDER 13	1st	Bella Fleming	1st	Joshua Correia
	2nd	Pippi Simpson	2nd	Henry Smith
	3rd	Lani Woodger	3rd	James Whittaker
UNDER 14	1st	Luka Simpson	1st	Cruz McKee
	2nd	Gemma Clarke	2nd	Corey Starr
	3rd	Piper Maguire	3rd	Jason de Francesco



Luke Jenkins



North Cronulla All Age Beach Relay Team - Cooks Classic November 2018

JAG WATER POINTSCORE - 2018-2019

	Girls		Boys	
UNDER 8	1st	Michaela Jenkins	1st	Jaxon Goode
	2nd	Andie Smith	1st	Max Bowmer
	3rd	Olive Maguire	3rd	Brody Thurkettle
UNDER 9	1st	Ebony Springall	1st	Dylan Cooper
	2nd	Eva Correia	2nd	Van Wright
	3rd	Lola Pittman	3rd	Angus Clare
UNDER 10	1st	Charlotte Bowmer	1st	Cooper Steen
	2nd	Elsie Clare	2nd	William Dorsman
	3rd	Evy Cross	3rd	Benjamin Pauling
UNDER 11	1st	Jasmine Springall	1st	Lucas Correia
	2nd	Sophie Whittaker	2nd	Lennox Southwell
	3rd	Montana Atkinson	3rd	Lincoln Cooper
UNDER 12	1st	Rome Southwell	1st	Navrin Johnston
	2nd	Sophia Papadatos	2nd	Noah Lister
	3rd	Felicity Teirney	3rd	Luke Pauling
UNDER 13	1st	Bella Fleming	1st	Joshua Correia
	1st	Lahni Woodger	2nd	James Whittaker
	3rd	Pippi Simpson	3rd	Lachlan Morgan
UNDER 14	1st	Piper Maguire	1st	Cruz McKee
	2nd	Luka Simpson	2nd	Ryan Alves
	3rd	Gemma Clarke	3rd	Benjamin Ullock



Cruz McKee



Lennox Southwell

JAG BEACH POINTSCORE - 2018-2019

	Girls		Boys	
UNDER 8	1st	Michaela Jenkins	1st	Jaxon Goode
	2nd	Andie Smith	2nd	Brody Thurkettle
	3rd	Olive Maguire Lucy Watkins	2nd	Kai Wheatstone
UNDER 9	1st	Kalarni Judd	1st	Andrew Greenrod
	2nd	Lola Pittman	2nd	Max Martin
	3rd	Stella MacNamara	3rd	Tyce McPherson
UNDER 10	1st	Taryn Mott	1st	Samuel Greenrod
	2nd	Scarlett Hoerr	2nd	Nicholas Hajjar
	3rd	Kenedee Goodwin	3rd	Kaike McKinlay
UNDER 11	1st	Ella Sorenson	1st	Owen Wells
	2nd	Ava Hook	2nd	Lucas Correia
	3rd	Olivia Connolly	3rd	Zane Tanner
UNDER 12	1st	Sari McKee	1st	Kobe Sorenson
	2nd	Jessica Hapgood	2nd	Benjamin Greenrod
	3rd	Lily Thearle	3rd	Oscar Earl
UNDER 13	1st	Jessica Hutchinson	1st	Henry Smith
	2nd	Lani Woodger	2nd	Lachlan Connolly
	3rd	Jade Cousemacker	3rd	Joshua Correia
UNDER 14	1st	Piper Maguire	1st	Jason de Francesco
	2nd	Gemma Clarke	2nd	Callum Hook
	3rd	Luka Simpson	3rd	Cruz McKee



Jax Goode



Under 8 Girls

JAG AGE GROUP PHOTOS



U6 GIRLS



U6 BOYS



U7 GIRLS



U7 BOYS



U8 GIRLS



U8 BOYS



U9 GIRLS



U9 BOYS



U10 GIRLS



U10 BOYS



U11 GIRLS



U11 BOYS

JAG AGE GROUP
PHOTOS (CONTINUED)



U12 GIRLS



U12 BOYS



U13 GIRLS



U13 BOYS



U14

JAG CARNIVAL RESULTS

4-WAY RESULTS - NORTH CRONULLA BEACH 2018

Gold Medals

March Past - All Age	North Cronulla Buzzy Beez
U8 Female Wade	Michaela Jenkins
U8 Female Beach Sprint	Michaela Jenkins
U8 Female Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla A
U8 Female Beach Flags	Michaela Jenkins
U8 Male Wade	Jax Goode
U8 Male Beach Sprints	Kai Wheatstone
U8 Male Beach Flags	Jax Goode
U9 Female Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla A
U9 Male Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla A
U9 Male Beach Flags	Andrew Greenrod
U10 Male Beach Sprints	Nicholas Hajjar
U10 Male Beach Sprints Relay	North Cronulla A
U10 Male Beach Flags	Kaike McKinlay
U11 Female 1km Beach Run	Eliza Deglesh
U11 Male Beach Sprints	Luke Jenkins
U12 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla A
U12 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla A
U12 Male Beach Sprints Relay	North Cronulla A
U12 Male Beach Flags	Kobe Sorensen
U13 Female Board Rescue	North Cronulla A
U14 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla A
U14 Male Board Riding	Cruz McKee

Silver Medals

All Age Board Relay - Female	North Cronulla
2 Person R&R	North Cronulla - Sanddancers
U8 Female Wade Relay	North Cronulla A
U8 Female Beach Sprint	Sophie Howson
U8 Male Wade Relay	North Cronulla A
U8 Male Beach Sprints	Jax Goode
U8 Male Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla A
U9 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla A
U9 Male Beach Sprints	Andrew Greenrod
U10 Female Beach Sprints Relay	North Cronulla A
U10 Male Beach Flags	Nicholas Hajjar
U11 Female Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla A
U11 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla A
U11 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla A

U11 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla A
U11 Male Beach Sprints Relay	North Cronulla A
U12 Female 1km Beach Run	Sari McKee
U12 Male Beach Sprints	Kobe Sorensen
U13 Female Surf Swim	Bella Fleming
U13 Female Board Race	Bella Fleming
U13 Male Board Riding	Joshua Correia
U14 Male Beach Sprints	Jason de Francesco
U14 Male Beach Sprints Relay	North Cronulla A
U14 Male Beach Flags	Jason de Francesco
U14 Male 2km Beach Run	Cruz McKee

Bronze Medals

All Age Board Relay - Male	North Cronulla
All Age Beach Relay - Female	North Cronulla
2 Person R&R	North Cronulla - Waves
U8 Male Wade	Kai Wheatstone
U8 Male Beach Flags	Hayden Vella
U9 Female Surf Swim	Ebony Springall
U9 Female Board Race	Ebony Springall
U9 Female Swim Team	North Cronulla A
U10 Female Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla A
U10 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla A
U10 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla A
U10 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla A
U11 Female Beach Sprints	Ella Sorensen
U11 Male Board Race	Lucas Correia
U11 Male Cameron Relay	North Cronulla A
U11 Male Beach Sprints	Owen Wells
U11 Male Beach Flags	Luke Jenkins
U11 Male 1km Beach Run	Luke Jenkins
U12 Male Board Race	Narvin Johnston
U12 Female Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla A
U12 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla A
U12 Male Cameron	North Cronulla A
U12 Male Beach Sprints	Noah Pernic
U12 Male 1km Beach Run	Luke Pauling
U13 Female Ironperson	Bella Fleming
U13 Female Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla A
U13 Female Beach Sprints	Indigo Patterson
U13 Female 1km Beach Run	Lani Woodger

U13 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla A
U13 Male Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla A
U14 Female Beach Flags	Piper Maguire
U14 Male Surf Swim Teams	North Cronulla A
U14 Male Beach Sprints	Callum Hook
U14 Male 2km Beach Run	Luca Verus
Under 14 Male 2km Beach Run	Tyler Maddern

Fourth

All Age Beach Relay - Male	North Cronulla
2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Flamingos
U8 Male Wade Relay	North Cronulla B
U8 Male Beach Sprints	Hayden Vella
U9 Female Board	Eva Correia
U9 Female Beach Sprints	Kalaini Judd
U9 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla A
U10 Male Beach Sprints	Samuel Greenrod
U11 Female Surf Swim Teams	North Cronulla A
U11 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla A
U11 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla B
U11 Male Beach Sprints Relay	North Cronulla B
U12 Male Beach Sprints	Ben Greenrod
U12 Male Beach Flags	Ben Greerod
U12 Male 1km Beach Run	Liam McGrath
U13 Female Cameron	North Cronulla A
U13 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla A
U13 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla A
U13 Male Beach Flags	Lachlan Connolly
U14 Female Board Race	Piper Maguire
U14 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla A
U14 Male Beach Sprints Relay	North Cronulla B
U14 Male Beach Flags	Callum Hook

Fifth

U8 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Watkins
U8 Male Wade	Jax Sorensen
U8 Male Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla B
U9 Female Beach Sprints	Stella Macnamara
U9 Female Beach Flags	Kalaini Judd
U9 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla A
U10 Female Surf Swim	Charlotte Bowmer
U10 Female Beach Sprints	Kenedee Goodwin
U10 Male Surf Swim	Brody Trivett-Clarke
U10 Male Beach Sprints Relay	North Cronulla B

U11 Female Board Race	Jasmine Springall
U11 Female Beach Sprints	Leah Crook
U11 Male Surf Swim	Lucas Correia
U11 Male Board Race	Lincoln Cooper
U11 Male Ironperson	Lennox Southwell
U11 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla B
U11 Male Cameron Relay	North Cronulla B
U11 Male Beach Flags	Noah Watkins
U11 Male 1km Beach Run	Owen Wlls
U12 Female Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla A
U12 Female Cameron	North Cronulla A
U12 Female Beach Flags	Lily Thearle
U12 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla B
U12 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla B
U12 Male Beach Flags	Oscar Earle
U13 Female Beach Flags	Indigo Patterson
U13 Female 1km Beach Run	Jessica Hutchinson
U13 Male Ironperson	Joshua Correia
U13 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla A
U14 Female Ironperson	Piper Maguire
U14 Male Board Race	Cruz McKee
U14 Male Ironperson	Cruz McKee
U14 Male Cameron	North Cronulla A
U14 Male Board Riding	Corey Starr

Sixth

U8 Female Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla B
U8 Female Beach Flags	Olive Maguire
U8 Male Wade	Brody Thurkettle
U9 Female Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla A
U9 Female Beach Flags	Taylor Shaw
U9 Male Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla B
U10 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla B
U10 Female Beach Flags	Scarlett Hoerr
U10 Male Surf Swim	Cooper Steen
U10 Male Board Race	Cooper Steen
U11 Female Beach Sprint Relay	North Cronulla B
U11 Female Beach Flags	Ella Sorensen
U11 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla B
U12 Female Ironperson	Roman Southwell
U12 Male Board Race	Luke Pauling
U13 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla A
U14 Male Ironperson	Corey Starr
U14 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla B
U14 Male Beach Flags	Luca Verus

NSW SLS STATE TITLES

SWANSEA BELMONT - 2019

Gold Medals

U11 Female Beach Flags	Ella Sorensen
------------------------	---------------

Silver Medals

U12 Male Board Race	Lucas Correia
---------------------	---------------

U10 Male Beach Flags	Samuel Greenrod
----------------------	-----------------

U9 Female Surf Swim Team - North Cronulla A	Eva Correia Piper Edson Lola Pittman Ebony Springall
--	---

U12 Female 1km Beach Run	Sari McKee
--------------------------	------------

U12/13 2 Person R&R - North Cronulla Sanddancers	Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle
---	-----------------------------

Bronze Medals

U11 Male Beach Sprint	Luke Jenkins
-----------------------	--------------

U10 Male Beach Sprint Relay - North Cronulla A	Samuel Greenrod Nicholas Hajjar Cooper McIntosh Kaike McKinlay
---	---

U10 Male Beach Flags	Nicholas Hajjar
----------------------	-----------------

Fourth

U12 Male Beach Sprint	Kobe Sorensen
-----------------------	---------------

U10 Female Board Race	Charlotte Bowmer
-----------------------	------------------

U12/13 2 Person R&R - North Cronulla Pink	Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos
--	------------------------------------

Fifth

U12 Male Beach Sprint Relay - North Cronulla A	Oscar Earle Ben Greenrod Noah Pernic Kobe Sorensen
---	---

U14 Male Beach Flags	Jason de Francesco
----------------------	--------------------

U12 Male Beach Flags	Ben Greenrod
----------------------	--------------

U10 Mix Beach Relay - North Cronulla A	Kenedee Goodwin Samuel Greenrod Nicholas Hajjar Taryn Mott
---	---

All Age Beach Relay - North Cronulla A	Andrew Greenrod Nicholas Hajjar Luke Jenkins Kobe Sorensen Lachlan Connolly Jason de Francesco
---	---

Sixth

U9 Male Beach Sprints	Andrew Greenrod
-----------------------	-----------------

U12 Male Beach Flags	Kobe Sorensen
----------------------	---------------

U12 Mix Beach Relay - North Cronulla A	Ben Greenrod Jessica Hapgood Sari McKee Kobe Sorensen
---	--

NSW BOARD RIDING SLS STATE TITLES

NORTH NARRABEEN SLSC, SYDNEY NORTHERN BEACHES- 2018

Silver Medals

U13 Male Board Riding	Cruz McKee
-----------------------	------------



VALES

PAUL JAMES AMUNDSEN

20/1/ 1947 - 23/6/2018

Paul - nick-named, the Swede 6 FT + Blond Hair Blue eyes, he was part of a group, Greg Jones And Phill Tragget to name a few that Migrated from Narwee Boys High and Renown Rugby football club that Joined North Cronulla.in the Early Sixty`s

Paul joined as a Junior, gained his Bronze in 1963 -64., and went on to serve North Cronulla with distinction both as a Competitor Rowing Surf Boats, 2nd State Jrn Boat championship and as Administrator, Hon Secretary for 2 years,

Paul also played Rugby League, playing in the St George Dragons Presidents Cup and in the lower Grades

Unfortunately, work commitment saw him move away from North Cronulla as he was appointed CO of HM Customs Sydney Airport

This is the flowing passage that he wrote as Secretary in an Annual report that I feel some Paul Up, he wrote these words at the end of the Secretary report...

In Conclusion, I would like to Thank the Club for the Privilege of being Your Secretary and I trust that my efforts have met with accord Paul J Amunsden

He is survived by his wife Dorothy and daughters Cassie and Erin and three grandchildren

Farwell Paul May You Rest in Peace

NEIL OLIVER

Life Member

EDWIN (TED) BROOKER, OAM

Ted Brooker Joined North Cronulla SLSC in 1950 and it marked the commencement of an outstanding career in Lifesaving, Competition and Administration.

Ted gained his Bronze Medallion, Instructor's Certificate, and Examiners Certificate. He served as a Patrol Captain for 5 years and was a 100% Patrol Attendee for 4 years.

Ted was elected the Club Registrar and Race Secretary and he served on countless committees throughout his membership.

Ted was an accomplished Beach Sprinter, winning the Club Championship and Point Score.

Coaching was a career Ted dedicated himself to, he Coached Junior R&R when our Female members became active gaining a Silver Medal at the Australian Championships in 1986 at Moana, South Australia.

However, it was the March Past Event where Ted excelled. He coached the North Cronulla teams for over 10 years and his record as a Coach was outstanding, winning 7 Branch and 4 NSW Championships. At the Australian Championships his teams won 3 Silver and 5 Bronze Medals.

Ted joined the Elouera SLSC and gave a service of great distinction.

Ted Brooker dedicated many years to Surf Life Saving and he was recognised for 50 years of membership, awarded Life Membership of the Elouera Club, Surf Life Saving Sydney and Surf Life Saving NSW.

He was also recognised by being awarded with the Medal of the Order of Australia (OAM) for his services to Surf Life Saving.

North Cronulla SLSC bids farewell to a great servant may he Rest in Peace.

MICHAEL (MICK) WILLIAM LOCKE

Michael passed away at the Chris O'Brien Life house Cancer Centre on Sunday 6 January 2019 after a lengthy battle with the disease, North Cronulla losing a great clubman.

Michael gained his bronze medallion on the 10 December 1967 under the instruction of Russell Doud and then his instructor's certificate in 1968. He also become an honorary member of the Board of Examiners a little later.

Michael held the following positions on North Cronulla Management Committee:

- Committee member 1968
- House Committee Convenor 1968
- Club Vice Captain 1970
- Honorary Treasurer 1971
- Touring team Manager to the Australia Titles (Glenelg, South Australia) 1975
- Touring team Manager to the Australia Titles (Clifton, Tasmania) 1976
- Senior Vice President
- Vice President
- Chairman of the No2 District Power Surf Rescue Boat Committee

Any task Michael undertook was done with due diligence, dedication, and energy. He was also a patrol captain.

Michael played rugby for Port Hacking (now Southern Districts) playing 140 grade matches from 1968-1977 in the Sydney first and second division competitions. He was tough and uncompromising. Front and second row forward achieving three premierships wins during his career.

Michael on his moving to Nowra in Shoalhaven become a well-respected businessman and a highly respectable community member which was evident by the huge number of people who attended his funeral.

Michael is survived by his wife Lyn, daughter Janelle, Patricia, Melanie and their families. Michael was a true-blue North Cronulla Member.

RIP and stay forever young dear friend.

REX HEWISON

RICHARD “DICK” STEED

Dick Steed joined North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club in 1969 as an Associate member.

He was the father of 3 members: Gary, Mark and Glen all of whom gave a significant contribution to our club in Surf Swimming and R&R.

After a Father & Son Dinner held in the Judd Room, Dick offered to support the powerful Swimming Section.

He assisted in the Marshalling of our competitors and with his wife Maureen would wash and Iron our caps and costumes each week.

Dick realised he wanted to increase his responsibilities to the club and gained his Bronze Medallion in 1970. Soon after he gained his Advanced Resuscitation Certificate and then his Instructor's Certificate.

Dick became our Race Secretary organising the Club events each Sunday and the Club Championships. He was also the Starter for the Winter Swimming Club, “The Trouts”.

He was the Club's Assistant Touring Team Manager in an era where we were the strongest club in Australia particularly in 1976 where North Cronulla won the inaugural Australian Championship Point Score at Clifton Beach Tasmania.

He served as a crewman in the No.2 District Jet Rescue Boat -JRB 2 performing rescue duties on all the Bate Bay Beaches and surrounding areas.

Dick's final commitment to North Cronulla was when he was appointed the First Aid Officer of the North Cronulla team who travelled to Bali in 1981 and won the very first World Inter-Club Championship Point Score.

Dick, Maureen and his family moved to the Sunshine Coast in Queensland for family and business reasons. We had lost a great servant in Dick Steed. He was a genuine man who loved his family, worked tirelessly for our club and he will always be remembered.

BRIAN ANTHONY VASSAROTTI

It is with great sadness to announce the passing of former member Brian Vassarotti who passed away on Tuesday 12th February, 2019.

Brian joined the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club in 1967 as a Cadet member (under 15) and served the club with great distinction for 18 years.

His achievements were many: he gained his Qualifying Certificate, Bronze Medallion and Advanced Resuscitation Certificate. Brian was a Patrol Vice Captain and was an 100% patrol attendee for four seasons. His Patrol won the Patrol Competition and was prominent in this Club event for many seasons.

Brian's record in Competition for our club was outstanding. He won many medals in Championship competition at Club, Sydney Branch, Metropolitan, NSW and Australian Championship level.

Brian was also a Champion R&R medal winner for many years.

He was a member of our Club's Junior R&R Australian Championship winning team in 1970 at Ocean Grove Victoria. His brother John was also a member.

In 1976 North Cronulla won the Association Premiership by achieving Gold in the Australian Open R&R Championship at Clifton Beach in Tasmania, with 3 sets of brothers as team members:

Brian Vassarotti and John Vassarotti, Barry Fretten and Greg Fretten, Gary Steed and Mark Steed

Brian's record as a swimmer was quite outstanding: He gained the Silver medal in the Open Belt Race Championship of NSW

As well, he was a member of the North Cronulla 20 a side relay team which won the Clovelly Cup in 1967. He swam in countless Surf Races and Surf Teams races for our Club.

Brian gave his all for North Cronulla at countless Surf Carnivals and Championships. He served our club with distinction in both Lifesaving and Competition.

We are all saddened by his passing, however Brian Anthony Vassarotti will never be forgotten by the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club.

JOHN MICHAEL VASSAROTTI

John Vassarotti was an exceptional member of our club achieving in many roles - his membership spanned Fifty years. He Joined North Cronulla SLSC in 1967.

John was an outstanding Surf Lifesaver fulfilling the important roles of Patrol Captain and Vice-Captain.

He was an excellent swimmer competing for our Club for many years well into the Masters category.

John was a member of 2 Masters Taplin Relay teams that were victorious. Winning the NSW Championship, and the World Masters Games in New Zealand.

He was the Club's Swimming Captain in the mid70s when we were quite strong in Surf Swimming competition.

It was in R&R competition where John achieved his highest acclaim. He was a member of many North Cronulla teams who won medals at the Australian Championships over a long period of time. He was regarded as one of the finest drillers in our club 's history.

John was a member of the victorious Junior R&R team winning Gold at the Australian Championships at Ocean Grove, Victoria in 1970. His brother Brian was also a member of this team.

In 1976, he was a member of an exceptional Open R&R team who were undefeated throughout the season annexing the Sydney, Metropolitan, NSW Championships and the Australian Championships at Clifton Beach Tasmania. This team was so unique it was made up of three sets of brothers John and Brian Vassarotti, Barry and Greg Fretten and Gary and Mark Steed.

In 1978 John was a member of the North Cronulla team who won the Australian R&R Championship at Kingscliff Beach, NSW.

John Vassarotti was a special man, he had a beautiful personality. He would always put others first. He dedicated his adult life to his loving family and to the teaching and guidance of young men. The bravery and courage John displayed towards the end of his life was truly admirable.

This world is a better place thanks to the life of John “Vasso” Vassarotti.

MEMBERSHIPS

MEMBERSHIP LEGEND

- † Deceased
- ^ 50 year Award NCSLSC
- # 50 year Award SLSA
- º 60 year Award
- ~ 70 year Award
- SM 75 year Award
- * Does not qualify for a year of patrol service, for full details refer to surfguard

LIFE MEMBERS (28)

Peter Calder[#]
 Stewart Cameron
 Benjamin Dillon
 Martin Dillon
 Brian Ferguson[#]
 John Fraser OAM[^]
 Ron Hammond
 Albert Jordan[~]
 William Kingston º
 Edward Larsen OAM º
 John Leard
 Robert Lovell
 Dianne Lovell (Maddern)
 Kevin Macnamara
 Craig McKinnery
 Neil Oliver º
 Warren Rennie AM º
 Frank Ridley
 Frank Schreuder
 Barry Schuetrumpf
 Stephen Swane[^]
 Robert Taylor
 Darren Thorne
 John Turner[^]
 Ian Wallace
 Stephen Warren[^]
 Kristine Whitford
 Donald Workman[^]

50 YEAR MEMBER (25)

Robert Bouffler
 John Brownjohn
 Howard Carlson
 Warwick Cavanagh
 John Fleming
 William Fleming
 Barry Fretten
 Gregory Fretten
 Robert Hanson
 Lloyd Herbert

Maxwell Johnson
 Maxwell Lewis
 Darron McGree
 Ian Mcpherson
 Ross Moller
 Robert Muirhead
 Ron O'Malley
 John Scott
 Ross Simpson
 Terry Tierney
 John Vassarotti †
 Alan Villagrand
 Robert Voigt
 William Waugh
 Robert West

50 YEAR SLSA (6)

Edward Baldock
 Edwin Brooker OAM †
 Graham Elliot
 Robert Otway
 Peter Stapleton AM
 Brian Henderson

60 YEAR MEMBER (5)

John Bourn OAM
 Robert Green
 John Kirkland
 John Ring
 Reginald White

HONORARY (25)

Alison Bofinger
 Beth Boggiss
 Julie Brown
 Anthony Casaceli
 Maureen Cotter
 Paul Degnan
 Terry Dowers
 Darien Fleming
 Helen Hanson

Robyn Hughes
 Kaylene Heyward
 Julie Howell
 Julia Larsen
 Maryanne Macnamara
 Kenneth McKay
 Julie McKinnery
 Anthony McTeigue
 Scott Morrison MP
 Ron Pracy
 John Quinlan
 Phillip Richards
 Katrina Robson
 Paul Shacallis
 Margaret Sorensen
 Mark Speakman SC MP
 David Sperandeo
 Glenn-Marie Stockwell
 Philip Tinslay
 Juan Villanueva
 Judith Whitford
 Raymond Wilkinson

LONG SERVICE (109)

Adam Andrew
 Rhys Austin
 Nicola Barlow
 Steven Barlow
 Robert Barnes
 Matthew Barrington
 Luke Barron
 David Bell
 Michael Bofinger
 David Boggiss
 Kenneth Bowden
 Jason Brown
 Stephen Brown
 Damien Bulian
 Jason Cachia
 Ronald Camilleri
 Vanessa Cawley
 Thomas Chapman
 Melanie Clare
 (McPherson)
 David Clelland
 Tony Costello
 Michael Crutcher
 Tyrell Duff
 Joel Eaton
 Graham Elliott
 Helen Finn
 Braden Fleming
 Brook Fleming
 Melinda Foley
 Christopher Freeman
 Samuel Freeman
 Michelle Fretten

Bethany Fulton
 David Gregson
 Dave Haggart
 Debra Hamann
 Linda Hawkins
 Rex Hewison
 Kane Hughes
 Patrick Hunt
 Larry Jones
 Greg Julian
 William Jury
 Stephen Kirby
 Paul Lawson
 Aaron Lea
 Mark Lea
 Scott Lewis
 Warren Lobb
 Craig Lovell
 Jeffrey Loy
 Bryan Matthes
 Cassandra McDonald
 Mark McDonald
 Trevor McDonald
 Peter McDonogh
 Dennis Mchugh
 Gabrielle McKinnery
 Stephen McPherson
 Vaughn Meldrum
 Roger Mentha
 Shane Miller
 Peter Moyle
 Adam Mulhall
 Colin Mulhall
 Brian Newell
 John Osmond
 Robert Otway
 Anita Pryke
 Adam Purdie
 Trevor Robson
 Graeme Romei
 Don Saunders
 Michael Schnabel
 Daniel Schriek
 Tracey Schriek
 Christopher Sims
 Paul Slaven
 Andrew Smalley
 Alfred Smith
 Donald Smith
 Nathan Smith
 Robin (Tony) Smith
 Benjamin Smollett
 James Sorensen
 Michael Spurr
 Peter Stapleton AM
 Bernard Staunton
 Wayne Staunton

Mark Steed
 Geoffrey Streater
 Luke Streater
 John Sullivan
 Gavin Thompson
 Wayne Turner
 Phil Veitch
 Peter Waterman
 Steven West
 Blake Whippis
 Jennifer Whitford (Hayes)
 Shane Whittaker
 Gordon Williams
 Jeffrey Williams
 Joel Wiseman
 David Witchard
 Derek Wong
 Graeme Workman
 David Young

ACTIVE RESERVE (23)

Matthew Bell
 Rebecca Blue*
 Benjamin Booth*
 Jon Brennan
 Stephanie Buncombe
 Simone Cotter*
 Brooke Dent*
 Gavan Duffy
 Cherie Feher
 Michael Hawkins
 Lee Howell
 Georgia Leach*
 Peter Loomes
 Lucy Mahoney
 Tracey McKinnery
 Melinda Mentha
 William Morgan
 Michael Prince
 Rodney Pulbrook
 Davin Sokaluk
 Elena Sokaluk
 Ben Tanner
 David Waugh

ACTIVE SENIOR (163)

Jose Alba*
 Franco Alorda*
 Mark Anders
 Matthew Anders
 Robert Annabel
 Ash Arundell
 Paris Austin

Samuel Barning
Dane Bofinger
Jed Bofinger
Sergio Bordo*
Mitchell Bouzounis
Bill Brander
Emma Brown*
Alexandra Budd
Geoffrey Budd
James Budd
William Budd
Coralie Burns
Facundo Busca*
Federico Cabrera*
Adam Calo
Luke Calo*
Phil Calo
Kyle Cameron
David Cannings
Stephen Cardy
Juan Carricaburu*
Barry Cawley*
Lauren Chadwick*
Karen Chapman
Dihuen Cibeyra*
Juan Cinconegui*
Karl Cleary*
Katlynn Coglán
Camila Coronel
Patricia Cowan
Matthew Day*
Madeline De Guara*
Monika Di Maio
Paul Doherty
Brigitte Duffy*
Kyle Duffy*
Amanda Duran
Blake Eason*
Eduardo Escalante*
Jackson Ford
Alan Freeman
Martin Fulton
Adrian Futterleib*
Mikayla Futterleib*
Sergio Garassi
Taleisha Garland*
Nicole Glasson
Lucy Green
Samantha Grosvenor*
Nicolas Guerra
Gaston Guerrero*
Matthew Hammond
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Taylor Harvey
Felicity Hassett
Lillian Hassett
Maryke Hennessey
Danielle Herman*
Jye Highfield*
Tina Hilleard
Yvonne Holland
Layne Holloway*
Libby Holloway*
Gladys Honer
Kelly Houtenbos
Bronte Howell
Elissa Hughes

Lara Hughes
Zachary Hughes
Mark Hunnisett
Samuel Hyams*
Kate Janssen
Rodrigo Juarez*
Craig Kelk
Samuel Keppel
Megan Kessey
Nicholas Kirby
Hailey Lane
Tosh Lane*
Joshua Lea
Justine Lea*
Alysha Lerond
Addison Lewis
Corey Lewis
Matias Lopez*
Manie Loprasert*
Brendan Lynch
Maggie Mahoney
Tom Mailey*
Walter Manzanares*
Aaron Markey*
Patrick May
Brooke McCallum
Gabrielle McDonald
Madeline McDonald
David McGrath*
Gregory McKee
Maddison Mckinnery*
Jack Mentha
Hugo Morales
Benjamin Moroko*
Chad Moses
Jake Moses
Lachlan Moyle
Paula Murzi
Merivale Nesbitt
Roberto Nunez
Alex Olencewicz
Jeffrey O'Loughlin
Mitchell O'Neill
Elian Pastorino*
Pedro Pellegrino*
Emanuele Placuzzi*
Nicholas Pleasance*
Hannah Primmer*
James Primmer
Trent Purdie*
Anibal Ramirez Spies*
Emma Richards
Armando Rojas
Maddalena Rossi*
Skye-Lynda Royall-Mateer
Christian Ruhen
Fernando Saldana*
Lauren Sharpe
Nicolas Simiz
Darcy Smith
Joel Smith
Mark Smolonogov
Anthony Sobb
Louis Sobb
Anthony Sobkowski
Greta Sohler
James Southwell*
Roy Steele

Wade Steele
Zachary Steele*
Alexandra Stokes-
Hughes
Thomas Stokes-Hughes
Ellen Streater
Kenneth Stubbs*
Melissa Thomas
Timothy Thomas
Jarrod Tranter
Rodger Tranter
Hayley Urquhart
Joshua Vaughan*
Christian Vettorazzo
Juan Villanueva*
Maria Villanueva*
Stuart Voigt
Jessica Walmsley
Matthew Workman
Timothy Wright*
Jenna Young

U19 (52)

Hayden Baldwin
Logan Barling*
Eliza Benson
Abbey Bofinger
Joel Bryant*
Curtis Cameron
Charlie Davis*
Zachary Diefenbach
Ronan Doyle-Murrell
Connor Flanagan*
Will Fleming
Mitchel Fox
Kyra Gilfillan
Ryan Goodwin*
Bailey Hagan
Nicholas Hards*
Ben Highfield
Olivia Holmes
Kira Hood
Harriet Hunnisett
Jacob Hunnisett
Luke Hunnisett
Benjamin Jessop
Madison Kelly-Makovec
Hugo Langton
Hayley Lea
Kate Lea
Zane Lewis
Charlotte Macnamara
Harrison Maddern
William Mayne*
Emily Maythers
Ashleigh McDonald
Joshua Milross*
Thomas Mooney
Maddison Moyle
Sean Nener
Jack Newberry
Leo Nosatti
Kirra Nuttall*
Darcy O'Connor*
Alexandra Rampoldi
Emily Rampoldi
Leah Rampoldi

Tamsyn Sharpe
Abbey Steele
Darby Thompson
Luke Van Vreumingen
Jordan Vitale*
Jake Woodger
Kate Workman
Jake Young

U17 (47)

Jordan Alves
Lockyer Barnes
Hannah Berman
Jade Bofinger
Lachlan Boyling
Kane Butterfield
Camryn Chalmers*
Chloe Craig
Sophie Crawford
Michael De Francesco
Connor Dillon
Mia Donnelly
Paris Donnelly
Annabella Dorsman
Sophia Fazio
Chae Fleming
Jordan Fleming
Matthew Frank
Dane Grant
Kira Holm
Lily Hook
Phoebe Kessey
Tulley Lane
Miri Maroney*
Tiarne McGrath
Natasha Mottram
Nathan Moyle
Alexander Nosatti
Mitchell O'Loughlin
Chilli Paterson
Mitchell Pauling
Georgine Plunkett
Renee Quintano*
Zachary Roja
Bryan Rudenas*
Emma Schriek
Elizabeth Smith
Jackson Sobkowski
Bree Summerhayes
Noah Tyte
Jack Van Vreumingen
Emily Walshaw*
Daisy Waugh
Ky Whipps
Kai Withers
Tiahna Woodger
Marcus Zovic

U15 (28)

Harrison Boggiss
Blake Bryant*
Indi Bulian
Lynn Buscaglia*
Nathan Connolly
Emily Cropp
Nicholas Durkin
Aidan Ferguson-

Leighton
Lucy Flanagan
Paige Fleming*
James Hards
Darcy Hill*
Ruth Hunnisett
Finlay Lynch
Tyler Maddern
Ryan McGrath
Kyle Meldrum
Mackenzie O'Riordan
Heidi Quintano
Harrison Reus
Ariane Sharpe
Lily Shirlaw
Jay Stubbs
Nash Thompson
Rory Waugh
Charlie Winkelmeier
Kyan Winn
Sax Withers

GENERAL (104)

Natalie Abraham
John Athanasiou
Andrew Benikos
Selina Best
Christopher Blackley
Deborah Bonney
Victoria Bramley
Deborah Bryant
Matthew Byrne
Stacey Carran
Joanne Chedid
Anthony Ching
Renae Christie
Tammi Clarke
Brendan Colgrave
Jason Cooke
Glenn Cuthill
Alison Dews
Kim D'Olier
Shane Emms
David Ernest
Lissa Forden
Daniel Gallen
Zead Ghalayini
Dana Gifford
Abigail Gordon
Alana Gough
Max Gubskis
Claire Hapgood
Rachael Hastie
Jason Hawes
Andy Hoerr
Felicity Hughes
Daniel Hundt
Michael Illes
Christine Jacobson
Jony Jovcevski
Julie Karamova
Sofia Karanikolas
Priscilla Kent
Karen Kontikos
Mark Kostoski
Natalie Latimore
Rosario Lauro

MEMBERSHIPS

GENERAL (CONTINUED)

Daniel Lawson
 Kayell Lowe
 Stephen Lunniss
 John Marinos
 Milana Marshall
 Joshua Martin
 Patricia Martin
 Vera Martin
 Tyrone Matoka
 Justin McCarthy
 Gavin McClelland
 Travis McGraw
 Andrew McIntosh
 David McKinlay
 Silvia Mendolia
 Dmitrii Mikhailchenko
 Dario Mizzi
 Richard Morgan
 Brendan Mott
 Bronwyn Nagy
 Joanna Nelson
 Sharyn Nosatti
 Deidre O'Donnell
 Nick Papadatos
 Stuart Paterson
 Johnathan Paul
 Joshua Payne
 Lauren Penn
 Enrique Perez Garcia
 Neil Pittams
 Sia Polias
 Renee Pryde
 Anthony Reardon
 Renee Rendall
 Richard Rhodes
 Anthony Ridley
 Natasha Riley
 Henry Roberts
 Joanne Rogerson
 Olga Rojas
 Sally Rouland
 Stacey Shalhoub
 Larissa Smith
 Genevieve Sorensen
 Jaclyn Spear
 Tanya Struthers
 Michael Szczepanski
 Pat Taverna
 Andrew Thompson
 Mitchell Todd
 Aiden Tolman
 Melanie Trivett
 Harry Tsouskas
 Kathryn Walton

Paul Watkins
 Laura Wells
 Karen White
 Kelly Wilkes
 Julie Zappia
 Susannah Zeiher

ASSOCIATES HOLDING OFFICE (18)

Jodee Calo
 Michael Day
 Reginald Francis
 Brett Furniss
 Dene Glasson
 Kim Glasson
 Karen Goman
 David Hargreaves
 Bree Makovec
 Daniel Makovec
 Jeff Maythers
 Barbara Maythers
 Norman Piddington
 Thomas Rampoldi
 Brian Salisbury
 Nicholas Stokes-Hughes
 Maurice Tattle
 Scott Young

ASSOCIATE (315)

Keira Alexander
 Judith Allan
 Tracey Allan
 Manuel Alves
 Mark Aprilovic
 Brett Atkinson
 Belinda Austen
 Karolin Baer
 Jamie Barbuto
 Kellee Barbuto
 Jared Barclay
 Rodney Barnes
 Dean Bartlett
 Jeff Bell
 Paul Bell
 James Berryman
 Shane Birdsall
 Stephen Bishop
 Stanley Blake
 Sean Bofinger
 Kevin Boggiss
 Kirsten Boggiss
 Frank Bova
 Grant Bowmer
 Craig Boylan
 Carolyn Brace

John Brett
 Rochelle Brooks
 Skye Bryant
 Colin Bulloch
 Craig Bunker
 Craig Burchmore
 Adrienne Burega
 John Butterfield
 Kent Caldwell
 Brian Carlson
 David Carr
 Jeremy Carr
 Mark Casemore
 Marcus Cato
 Scott Chadwick
 Gregory Charlesworth
 Nola Charlesworth
 Ross Chidzey
 Robert Clarke
 Stuart Clarke
 Ray Coles
 Anthony Conch
 Belinda Cooper
 Stephen Cooper
 Danielle Coppleson
 Isabelle Cornet
 Melanie Correia
 Mitchell Correia
 Drew Cousemacker
 Brian Cowan
 Grace Cowan
 Bradley Cox
 Janice Cox
 Melinda Cox
 Helen Crawford
 James Crawford
 Danielle Cross
 William Cumming AM
 Stephen Cutler
 Dominica Dalton
 John Dams
 Dorothy Davidson
 Ron Davies
 Brett Davis
 Bruce Dawes
 Jeremy Dayaram
 Antonio De Francesco
 John Degan
 Rebecca Dignan
 Kevin Dole
 Lynette Dole
 Louise Dorsman
 Peter Dorsman
 Lisa Durkin
 Simon Earle
 Martyn Edson

Paul Ellems
 Bridget Fazio
 Carlos Fernandez
 Gerry Figon
 Stephen Flack
 Jason Flanagan
 Geoffrey Flowers
 Katherine Foster
 Rodney Fowler
 Joseph Frank
 Bruce Gale
 Jennifer Gale
 Sean Gale
 Elisha Gestier
 Michael Gifford
 William Goldthorp
 Jason Gollan
 James Goode
 Karin Gorman
 Phillip Gough
 Angeliki Gouliaditis
 Michelle Grassmayr
 Rhian Greenrod
 Mark Grenfell
 Joyce Grounds
 Rodney Gruggen
 Kerrie Hammell
 Jeremy Hards
 Jonathan Hards
 Scott Hare
 Ronald Hargreaves
 Damian Harris
 Phillip Hawkes
 Karryne Haynes
 Nathan Head
 Nathan Heaney
 Ronald Hearne
 Andrew Heath
 Colin Heath
 Lisa Hedge
 Emma Heffernan
 Rodney Heidenreich
 John Hennessy
 Kieran Hennessy
 Gail Hickel
 Paul Hickel
 Andrew Highfield
 Kate Hoare
 Natalie Hodge
 Andrew Hoff
 Paul Holbrook
 Clifford Hook
 Natasha Hooper
 Jodi Howson
 Jeremy Hrbac
 Ashley Hughes

Gregory Hughes
 Roger Humphry
 Colin Hunter
 Steven Hutchison
 John Irvine
 David Isaacs
 David Isemonger
 Susanna Jardine
 Kerry Jarvis
 Jon Jenkins
 Christopher Johnson
 Bradley Johnston
 Sean Jones
 Allan Jones
 Andrew Jones
 Garry Jones
 Scott Jones
 Douglas Jurd
 David Kemp
 Steven Kennelly
 Michael Kent
 Warwick Kent
 Karen King
 Darren Kuskey
 Kathleen Lane
 Michael Lane
 Graeme Lanham
 Wendy Lark
 Tanya Lawrence
 Malcolm Layton
 Larry Leabeater
 Denis Lewis
 Andrew Lisser
 Grant Lister
 Nathan Long
 Joan Lovell
 Linda Lundberg
 David Lynch
 Brendan MacNamara
 Jenny Madden
 Matthew Maguire
 Sarah Maguire
 Paul Maher
 Rachael Maher
 Kim Mason
 Ross McCrone
 Marc McDonald
 Michael McGowan
 Karla McGrath
 Michael McGrath
 Stuart McGroder
 Margaret McKeon
 Lenore Mckinniery
 Gordon McKirdy
 Stuart McLean
 Yvette McLoughlin
 Jason McMaster

Shane Miller
Franco Minati
Harold Morris
Lyll Morris
Shane Mosely
Leslie Motto
Kelly Moyle
Anthony Mullane
Michael Mullane
Nadia Neems
Rebecca Neill
John O'Connor
Kenneth O'Connor
Sally Okkerse
John Olival
Harry Owens
Helen Palmer
Samantha Palmer
Russell Parker
Adam Parsonage
Richard Partlett
Stephen Partlett
Travis Pascoe
Robert Patterson
Roger Pauling
Lucas Payne
Philip Pearce
Ken Pearson
Robert Peile
Hubert Pienz
Stephen Plunkett
Ben Pope
Richard Porter
Stephen Pyett
Nicholette Quintano
Gregory Randall
Michael Raper
Janice Rapp
Warren Rapp
Anthony Rea
Gregory Reid
Anthea Reus
Barry Reynolds
Beth Robb
Garry Robinson
Richard Roja
Brian Rooney
Gary Rose
Luis Rudenas
Leisa Ryan
Kevin Santos
Stephen Sawyer
Brian Schafer
Isobel Scouler
Andrew Sharpe
Rebecca Sharpe
Carl Sibilias
Damien Silvestri
Alexandra Slack
Alan Smith
Anthony Smith
Debra Smith
Rochelle Southwell
Ryan Southwell
Chad Springall
Kylie Springall
Mark Steele
Craig Steen

Andrew Stelter
Stephen Stephens
Joanne Stewart
Herbert Stringer
Carol Swane
Mariam Taiba
Rebecca Tanner
Jennifer Taylor
Amanda Teirney
Donna Thearle
Jeremy Thearle
Robert Thorne
Scott Thurkettle
Andrew Travers
Robert Turner
Samantha Turner
Graham Ullock
Tony Unicomb
Denis Vanzino
Darren Vardy
Mark Vinson
Mark Walker
Tracey Walker
Wayne Walkerden
Wilgric Walles
Alison Walsh
Donald Walshe
Judith Walshe
Jodie Waugh
Eryn Werry
Bernard West
Paul Wheatley
Peter Wilkes
Amy Wilkinson
Jason Williams
Rhys Williams
Tanya Wilson
Warren Wilson
Alison Winkelmeier
Jeffrey Withers
Melissa Withers
Ann Wood
Stewart Woodger
Suzanne Woodger
Denis Woodland
Lesley Woodland
Ronald Woods
Lisa Wynne-Allen
Gary Yeates
Anthony Yelavich
Jeff Young
Neryl Young
Kate Zervos

U14 GIRLS (12)

Jade Bell
Eleanor Booth
Gemma Clarke
Lucinda Dillon
Rubia Gill
Konstantina Kallivretakis
Piper Maguire
Avah Reus
Luka Simpson
Ella Thoroughgood
Eliza Tyte
Anastasia Wilson

U14 BOYS (21)

Ryan Alves
Nathan Boggiss
Jake Brown
Aden Clarke
Jason De Francesco
Tadhg Doyle-Murrell
Samuel Fazio
Callum Hook
Zachariah Marinos
Caden McDonald
Cruz McKee
Brendan O'Connor
Spyros Papadatos
Harry Parsonage
Zach Pauling
Logan Reardon
Corey Starr
Taj Summerhayes
Benjamin Ullock
Luca Verus
Luke Webb

U13 GIRLS (12)

Jade Cousemacker
Rayne Dore
Ava Ferguson-Leighton
Bella Fleming
Jessica Hutchison
Tegan Jenkins
Georgia Kent
Indigo Paterson
Pippi Simpson
Isobel Steinhardt
Tahli Struthers
Lahni Woodger

U13 BOYS (14)

Jarrah Bell
Zack Best
Daniel Caicedo Valencia
Lachlan Connolly
Joshua Correia
Alex Crook
Nathan Illes
Lachlan Morgan
Morgan Nagy
Tomas Sanchez
Henry Smith
Lang Thompson
Coby Wales
James Whittaker

U12 GIRLS (17)

Ava Aston
Reagan Boggiss
Tara Brown
Lucy Cocksedge
Sanaa El Masri
Jasmine Gifford
Bailey Gilfillan
Jessica Hapgood
Kirra Hodge
Layla King
Jane Lanham
Sari McKee
Milly Newton

Sophia Papadatos
Rome Southwell
Felicity Teirney
Lily Thearle

U12 BOYS (23)

Lewis Bell
Tully Bryant
Romeo Buscaglia
Archie Carlson
Oscar Earle
Benjamin Greenrod
Kye Hannah
Tye Jarvis
Navrin Johnston
Noah Lister
Will Marcic
Justin Marks
Liam McGrath
Samuel Morgan
Luke Pauling
Harry Payne
Noah Pernic
Zander Santos Sargo
Kobe Sorensen
Ben Steinhardt
Cooper Travers
Mitchell Travers
Cooper White

U11 GIRLS (25)

Montana Atkinson
Lily Bell
Ruby Bofinger-Walker
Zoe Brown
Claire Bryant
Sofia Bubbio
Olivia Connolly
Oceane Coppleson
Abby Cocksedge
Leah Crook
Holly Emms
Zarina Gill
Taisiya Gubskis
Ava Hook
Scarlett Jacobson
Gabrielle Kent
Annabel Lundberg
Skyla Marcic
Sienna Miller
Jarrah O'Connor
Ella Sorensen
Jasmine Springall
Zara Todd
Sophie Whittaker
Bella Winn

U11 BOYS (23)

Cooper Alves
Kane Best
Flynn Bulloch
William Chedid
Lincoln Cooper
Lucas Correia
Cody Edson
Benjamin Illes
Luke Jenkins

Kyle Mason
Nate McPherson
Gordei Medvedev
Tiago Olival
Kody Shirlaw
Bo Skelton
Lennox Southwell
Luke Steinhardt
Zane Tanner
Tyler Thurkettle
Bodi Tudjman
Noah Watkins
Owen Wells
Riley Wilkes

U10 GIRLS (11)

Katrina Athanasiou
Charlotte Bowmer
Minka Bryant
Elsie Clare
Evy Cross
Freya Earle
Olivia Gale
Kenedee Goodwin
Scarlett Hoerr
Iris Hundt
Harley-Rose McGroder
Taryn Mott
Kate Newton
Eleftheria Papadatos
Kayla Pryde
Matilda Smith
Matilda Thearle
Shanti Thompson
Nikola Travers
Cloe Walsh
Eliza Wheatley

U10 BOYS (24)

Charlie Barclay
Noah Bettany
Zechariah Blackley
Nate Carlson
Dean Colgrave
Lucas Cousemacker
Kalani Cox
William Dorsman
Jordi Elkin
Samuel Greenrod
Nicholas Hajjar
Nate Hannah
Nicholas Illes
Noah Jarvis
Cooper Jones
Cooper McIntosh
Kaikai McKinlay
Oisín O'Connor
Benjamin Pauling
Diego Rojas
Sebastian Sanchez
Archer Sorensen
Cooper Steen
Brody Trivett-Clarke

MEMBERSHIPS

U9 GIRLS (23)

Claire Barbuto
Grace Caldwell
Eva Correia
Georgia Coxsedge
Piper Edson
Chelsea Grassmayr
Gabrielle Hawkes
Summer Heffernan
Holly Hundt
Kalarni Judd
Stella MacNamara
Lain Martin
Anna McCrone
Soraia Olival
Savannah Penn
Lola Pittams
Elli Polias
Ruby Renshaw
Emma Romyn
Taylor Shaw
Ebony Springall
Audrey Toal
Avril Walles

U9 BOYS (38)

Tyler Bell
Ty Calderwood
Ashton Carr
Fletcher Carran
Angus Clare
Dylan Cooper
Maxwell Cuthill
Hendrix Dams
Aidan Fluegel
Cobi Glover
Andrew Greenrod
Ashton Haggart
Xavier Hare
Tyler Hastie
Lachlan Kostoski
William Lanham
Luca Marinos
Jaegar Martin
Max Martin
Braxton Matoka
Preston McClelland
Tyce McPherson
Jake Mott
Ashley O'Connor
Archie Payne
Oliver Ridley
Logan Santos Sargo
Ethan Siamprakos
Hugo Sibia
Banjo Southwell

Jesse Steen
Deakin Struthers
Hunter Tarleton
Finn Thearle
Kieran Thomson
Taj Todd
Rafi Tadjman
Van Wright

U8 GIRLS (30)

Savannah Alexander
Bronte Caldwell
Emily Chedid
Erin Colgrave
Malakeh El Masri
Heidi Feher
Amelia Ferguson-
Leighton
Piper Forden
Eve Gray
Caiden Head
Dakoda Hodge
Sophie Howson
Michaela Jenkins
Lucia Lundberg
Olive Maguire
Maiia Medvedev
Madeline Paull
Summer Roberts
Sienna Rodriguez
India Ryan
Gabriella Samaras
Peyton Shaw
Kirra Silvestri
Andie Smith
Montana Smith
Mary Stuart-Christie
Mia Taverna
Bianca Teirney
Lucy Watkins
Ruby Wilkes

U8 BOYS (29)

Max Bowmer
Thomas Byrne
Logan Cela
Aayaan Chowdhury
Alessandro Cooke
Jack Feher
Sebastian Fernandez
Benjamin Glover
Jaxon Goode
Thomas Hajjar
Ashton Hennessy
Jonmichael Lauro
Zane Lowe

Jake McGraw
Max Mirabello
Vaughan Nagy
Kai O'Connor
Joshua Owens
Beau Rogerson
Kienan Sokaluk
Jaxon Sorensen
Lachlan Thorne
Brody Thurkettle
Hayden Vella
Jack Waddington
Zane West
Harry Wheatley
Kai Wheatstone
Kobe Wright

U7 GIRLS (37)

Raphaella Athanasiou
Ava Benikos
Tammy-May Cawley
Rosie Christie
Arabella Cuthill
Josephine Davis
Isabella Doherty
Emily D'Olier
Lily Ernest
Evelyn Gestier
Saira Gill
Nina Gubskis
Zoe Hastie
Charley Hawkins
Sofia Hughes
Lilly Hundt
Petra Johnson
Chloe Jones
Cleo Jovcevski
Diana Karamova
Zoe Karanikolas
Finlay Kent
Bryn Martin
Chloe McIntosh
Andie McMaster
Abigail Morris
Zara Myers
Lucinda Pascoe
Charlotte Payne
Scarlet Rhodes
Tora Rouland
Sophie Slack
Allyra Sorensen
Tenaya Tanner
Lily Vella
Zara Wheatstone
Madeline Zappia

U7 BOYS (40)

Jack Alexander
Tomas Booth
Finn Bramley
Sean Cargill
Johnathon Christie
Eddie Clare
Hudson Cox
Michael Cribb
Phoenix Dams
Toby Davis Mellish
Joshua Dews-Noonan
Beau Elkin
Tom Gallen
Hamish Ghalayini
Andrew Hajjar
Kade Hawkes
Maxwell Hawkins
Quinten Heaney
Cruz Judd
Michael Koolis
William Lowe
Austin Lucas
Zabir Mahmud
Boston Martin
Kane Mason
Kaydon Matoka
Ruben McCarthy
Jackson Mizzi
Luke Morris
Harrison Mulder
Felix Perez McDonald
Jordan Prince
Jake Shalhoub
Teddy Skelton
Finn Szczepanski
George Taylor
Hugh Thearle
Flynn Tolman
Hunter Trivett-Clarke
Koby Young

U6 GIRLS (27)

Ariel Alexander
Calista Bunker
Layla Chadwick
Kleo Cieplik
Mischa Edson
Imogen Fleming
Mabel Gestier
Alayna Goodwin
Adelyn Gould
Pepper Heffernan
Meisha Hughes
Ivy Jarvis
Annabel Jensen

Riva Jones
Alexa Kontikos
Ava Kopke
Sienna Lauro
Ella Lawson
Ruby McGroder
Luara McKinlay
Elizabeth Smith
Isla Smollett
Ava Taverna
Leila Thomson
Alannah Turner
Hayley Turner
Victoria Wilson

U6 BOYS (37)

Joshua Benikos
James Blackley
Jake Bowmer
Harry Byrne
Joshua Carr
Baxter Carran
Flynn Gordon
Oliver Hare
Aiden Hawes
Talon Head
Sam Henderson-Miller
Patrick Jurd
Orlando Latimore
Eli Lea
Harrison Long
Jude MacNamara
Zac Maguire
Sebastian Marshall
Louis Matic
Finn McClelland
Jack McCormack
Oscar Perez Macdonald
Ryder Pittams
Koby Prince
Tony Reid
Thomas Ridley
Konstantinos Samaras
Jack Slaven
Bray Sokaluk
Aidan Thompson
Jake Thurkettle
Jax Todd
Oscar Tsouskas
Fenix Tadjman
Liam Waddington
William Walton
Saxon West

SPECIAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT	126
STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS AND OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	128
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION	129
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY	130
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS	131
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	132
STATEMENT BY MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE	140
DECLARATION BY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IN RESPECT OF FUNDRAISING APPEALS	141
AUDITOR'S INDEPENDENCE DECLARATION	142
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	143
AUDITOR'S DISCLAIMER	146
PROFIT & LOSS STATEMENT	147
FUNDRAISING STATEMENT	149

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your committee members submit the financial report of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated for the financial year ended 30 April 2019.

Executive Committee Members

The names of committee members throughout the Year and at the date of this report are:

Committee Members	Position
Geoff Budd	President
Craig McKinnier	Deputy President
Ben Smollett	Finance Director
Donna Hargreaves (Appointed 08/07/18)	Secretary
Brian Ferguson (Resigned 08/07/18)	Secretary
Linda Hawkins	Club Captain
Stuart Voight (Appointed 08/07/18)	J.A.G. Director

Principal Activities

The principal activity of the incorporated association during the financial year was the operation of a surf life saving club.

Significant Changes

No significant change in the nature of these activities occurred during the year.

Objectives of the Club

To maintain a safe beach environment for the public to use whilst adhering to the objects of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated constitution including;

- Patrol North Cronulla Beach and take such reasonable steps to prevent drowning
- Ensure the maintenance and enhancement of the Club and surf lifesaving, its standards, quality and reputation for the benefit of the Members, the local community and surf lifesaving as a community service.
- Study and practice the methods of Surf Lifesaving as taught by SLSA and other leading experts in surf lifesaving.
- Promote the involvement and influence of surf lifesaving standards, techniques, awards and education with bodies involved in lifesaving.
- Provide for the well-being of the Members.

Strategies for achieving objectives

- Continued education and training of life saving members
- Acquisition of new surf life saving apparatus as required

Performance Measures

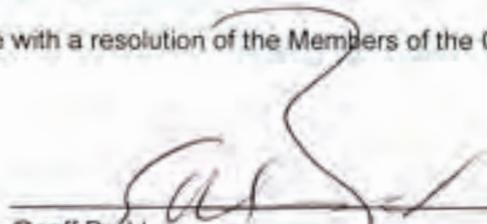
- Review and report on club's life saving KPI's performance including;
- Number of Surf Life Saving Australia Awards achieved
- Number of volunteer patrol hours performed
- Adherence to Surf Life Saving Australia life saving policies'

Operating Result

The loss amounted to \$(74,321) (2018 \$67,295 profit).

Signed in accordance with a resolution of the Members of the Committee.

President:



Geoff Bydd

Finance Director:



Ben Smollett

Dated this 21st day of June 2019

STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS AND OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

	Note	2019 \$	2018 \$
Revenue	3	856,197	964,693
Cost of goods sold		(30,775)	(50,948)
Depreciation and amortisation expenses		(115,056)	(98,923)
Employee benefits expenses		(102,820)	(106,479)
Finance costs		(3,592)	(4,698)
Other expenses	4	(678,275)	(636,350)
(Loss) Profit for the year attributable to the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated		(74,321)	67,295
Other comprehensive income for the year net of tax		-	-
Total comprehensive (loss) income for the year attributable to the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated		(74,321)	67,295
Accumulated Surplus at the beginning of the financial year		909,808	842,513
Comprehensive (loss) income for the year		(74,321)	67,295
Accumulated Surplus at the end of the financial year		835,487	909,808

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

AS AT 30 APRIL 2019

	Note	2019 \$	2018 \$
ASSETS			
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash and cash equivalents	5	1,028,902	1,089,570
Trade and other receivables	6	53,900	46,409
Inventories	9	36,527	32,681
Other current assets	7	16,027	15,804
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		<u>1,135,356</u>	<u>1,184,464</u>
NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
Property, plant and equipment	8	249,708	286,501
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS		<u>249,708</u>	<u>286,501</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>1,385,064</u>	<u>1,470,965</u>
LIABILITIES			
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Trade and other payables	10	157,743	169,323
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES		<u>157,743</u>	<u>169,323</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES		<u>157,743</u>	<u>169,323</u>
NET ASSETS		<u>1,227,321</u>	<u>1,301,642</u>
EQUITY			
Reserves	11	391,834	391,834
Accumulated Surplus	12	835,487	909,808
TOTAL EQUITY		<u>1,227,321</u>	<u>1,301,642</u>

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

Note	Retained Earnings \$	Capital Reserve \$	Total \$
Balance at 1 May 2017	842,513	391,834	1,234,347
Total comprehensive income attributable to members	67,295	-	67,295
Balance at 30 April 2018	909,808	391,834	1,301,642
Total comprehensive income attributable to members	(74,321)	-	(74,321)
Balance at 30 April 2019	<u>835,487</u>	<u>391,834</u>	<u>1,227,321</u>

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

		2019	2018
		\$	\$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Receipts from customers		829,752	948,101
Payments to suppliers and employees		(830,320)	(778,743)
Interest received		18,163	10,585
Net cash provided by operating activities	13	<u>17,595</u>	<u>179,943</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment		-	1,818
Payments for property, plant and equipment		(78,263)	(118,107)
Net cash used in investing activities		<u>(78,263)</u>	<u>(116,289)</u>
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(60,668)	63,654
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of financial year		1,089,570	1,025,916
Cash and cash equivalents at end of financial year	5	<u><u>1,028,902</u></u>	<u><u>1,089,570</u></u>

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The financial statements cover North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated (the club) as an individual entity. North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated is a not-for-profit association incorporated in New South Wales under the Associations Incorporation Act 2009.

Basis of Preparation

This financial report is a special purpose financial report prepared in order to satisfy the financial reporting requirements of the Associations Incorporation Act 2009 and the Charitable Fundraising Act 1991 and associated regulations. The committee has determined that the club is not a reporting entity because there are no users dependent on general purpose financial statements.

The financial statements have been prepared on an accruals basis and are based on historical costs modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non current assets, financial assets and financial liabilities.

The functional and presentation currency of the club is Australian dollars.

The following significant accounting policies, which are consistent with the previous period unless stated otherwise, have been adopted in the preparation of this financial report.

Accounting Policies

Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, deposits held at-call with banks, other short-term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of change in value.

Trade and Other Receivables

Accounts receivable are recognised initially at the transaction price (i.e. cost) and are subsequently measured at cost less provision for impairment. Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

At the end of each reporting period, the carrying amount of accounts receivable and other receivables are reviewed to determine whether there is any objective evidence that the amounts are not recoverable. If so, an impairment loss is recognised immediately in the income and expenditure statement.

Inventories

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Costs are assigned on a first-in first-out basis.

Property, Plant and Equipment (PPE)

Plant and equipment is stated at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment. Historical cost includes expenditure that is directly attributable to the acquisition of the items.

Leasehold improvements and office equipment are carried at cost less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment.

Leasehold improvements are amortised over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful lives of the improvements.

Depreciation

Depreciation is calculated on a straight line basis to write off the net cost of each item of property, plant & equipment over the useful life as follows:

Class of Fixed Asset	Useful Life
Office Equipment	3-5 Years

The residual values, useful lives and depreciation methods are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at each reporting date. An item of property, plant & equipment is derecognised upon disposal of when there is no future economic benefits to the association. Gains and losses between the carrying amount and the disposal proceeds are taken to profit or loss.

Impairment of Non-Financial Assets

Non-financial assets are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount may not be recoverable. An impairment loss is recognised for the amount by which the asset's carrying amount exceeds its recoverable amount.

Recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's fair value less costs to sell and value-in-use. The value-in-use is the present value of the estimated future cash flows relating to the asset using a pre-tax discount rate specific to the asset or cash-generating unit to which the asset belongs. Assets that do not have independent cash flows are grouped together to form a cash-generating unit.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

Trade and Other Payables

These amounts represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the club prior to the end of the financial year and which are unpaid. Due to their short-term nature they are measured at amortised cost and are not discounted. The amounts are unsecured and are usually paid within 30 days of recognition.

Revenue Recognition

Revenue is recognised when it is probable that the economic benefit will flow to the club and the revenue can be reliably measured. Revenue is measured at the fair value of the consideration received or receivable.

Donations

Donations are recognised at the time the pledge is made.

Grants

Grants are recognised at their fair value where there is a reasonable assurance that the grant will be received and all attached conditions will be complied with.

Interest

Interest revenue is recognised as interest accrues using the effective interest method. This is a method of calculating the amortised cost of a financial asset and allocating the interest income over the relevant period using the effective interest rate, which is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash receipts through the expected life of the financial asset to the net carrying amount of the financial asset.

Other revenue

Other revenue is recognised when it is received or when the right to receive payment is established.

All revenue is stated net of the amount of goods and services tax (GST).

Goods and Services Tax (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Tax Office. In these circumstances, the GST is recognised as part of the cost of acquisition of the asset or as part of an item of the expense. Receivables and payables in the Statement of Financial Position are shown inclusive of GST.

The net amount of GST recoverable or payable to the Australian Taxation Office is included in other receivables or other payables in the Statement of Financial Position. Cash flows are presented on a gross basis.

Income Tax

As the club is a charitable institution in terms of subsection 50-5 of the Income Tax Assessment Act 1997, as amended, it is exempt from paying income tax.

2 Critical accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the financial statements requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts in the financial statements. Management continually evaluates its judgements and estimates in relation to assets, liabilities, contingent liabilities, revenue and expenses. Management bases its judgements, estimates and assumptions on historical experience and on other various factors, including expectations of future events, management believes to be reasonable under the circumstances. The resulting accounting judgements and estimates will seldom equal the related actual results. The judgements, estimates and assumptions that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year are discussed below.

The club determines the estimated useful lives and related depreciation and amortisation charges for its property, plant and equipment and finite life intangible assets. The useful lives could change significantly as a result of technical innovations or some other event. The depreciation and amortisation charge will increase where the useful lives are less than previously estimated lives, or technically obsolete or non-strategic assets that have been abandoned or sold will be written off or written down.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

	2019 \$	2018 \$
3 Revenue and Other Income		
Revenue		
Sales revenue:		
Sale of goods	111,941	144,987
Membership subscriptions & gym fees	176,673	175,118
	<u>288,614</u>	<u>320,105</u>
Other revenue:		
Interest received	18,954	16,772
Other revenue	548,629	627,816
	<u>567,583</u>	<u>644,588</u>
Total revenue	<u>856,197</u>	<u>964,693</u>
4 Other Expense		
Summary of significant other expenses		
Capitation & Affiliation Fees	30,982	25,506
Carnival Expenses	102,394	84,247
Gas & Electricity	54,115	52,679
Repairs & Maintenance	52,566	44,398
5 Cash and Cash Equivalents		
Cash on Hand	4,000	4,796
Cash at Bank	1,024,902	1,084,774
	<u>1,028,902</u>	<u>1,089,570</u>
6 Trade and Other Receivables		
Current		
Other receivables	4,290	3,300
Trade receivables	47,272	34,640
GST refundable	2,338	8,469
	<u>53,900</u>	<u>46,409</u>
7 Other Assets		
Current		
Accrued Income	9,650	8,859
Prepayments	6,377	6,945
	<u>16,027</u>	<u>15,804</u>

	2019 \$	2018 \$
8 Property, Plant and Equipment		
Buildings		
Leasehold Buildings & Improvements - at cost	324,962	324,962
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(282,377)</u>	<u>(276,419)</u>
	42,585	48,543
Total Buildings	<u>42,585</u>	<u>48,543</u>
Plant & Equipment - at cost	1,049,278	971,015
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(842,155)</u>	<u>(733,057)</u>
	207,123	237,958
Total Plant and Equipment	<u>207,123</u>	<u>237,958</u>
Total Property, Plant and Equipment	<u>249,708</u>	<u>286,501</u>

Movements in Carrying Amounts

Movement in the carrying amounts for each class of property, plant and equipment between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

	Leasehold Improvements \$	Plant and Equipment \$	Total \$
Balance at 1 May 2017	54,572	212,745	267,317
Additions	-	118,107	118,107
Depreciation expense	<u>(6,028)</u>	<u>(92,895)</u>	<u>(98,923)</u>
Balance at 30 April 2018	<u>48,544</u>	<u>237,957</u>	<u>286,501</u>
Additions	-	78,263	78,263
Depreciation expense	<u>(5,958)</u>	<u>(109,098)</u>	<u>(115,056)</u>
Carrying amount at 30 April 2019	<u>42,586</u>	<u>207,122</u>	<u>249,708</u>

9 Inventories

Current

Apparel	29,708	27,120
Proximity keys	177	991
Food and beverage	6,441	4,356
Training manuals	<u>201</u>	<u>214</u>
	<u>36,527</u>	<u>32,681</u>

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

	2019 \$	2018 \$
10 Trade and Other Payables		
Current		
TAP Foundation	97,510	97,671
Trade payables	25,436	52,067
Other payables & accruals	34,797	19,585
	<u>157,743</u>	<u>169,323</u>
11 Reserves		
Capital Reserve		
Balance for the year	<u>391,834</u>	<u>391,834</u>
<p>The Capital Reserve balance is protected by the terms of the late Nan Weiland's Will. As such the capital is protected and any earnings must only be spent on Life Saving.</p>		
12 Accumulated Surplus		
Accumulated surplus at the beginning of the financial year	909,808	842,513
(Net loss) Net profit attributable to the association	<u>(74,321)</u>	<u>67,295</u>
Accumulated Surplus at the end of the financial year	<u>835,487</u>	<u>909,808</u>
13 Cash Flow Information		
Reconciliation of Cash Flow from Operating Activities with Profit after Income Tax		
Profit (Loss) after income tax	(74,321)	67,295
Non-cash flows in profit		
Profit on sale of non-current assets	-	(1,818)
Depreciation	115,056	98,923

	2019 \$	2018 \$
Changes in assets and liabilities, net of the effects of purchase and disposals of subsidiaries		
(Increase) Decrease in current inventories	(3,846)	(1,695)
(Increase) Decrease in current receivables	(7,491)	1,998
(Increase) Decrease in accrued income	(791)	(6,187)
(Increase) Decrease in prepayments	568	(256)
Increase (Decrease) in trade creditors	(26,631)	15,894
Increase (Decrease) in other creditors	15,051	5,789
Net cash provided by Operating Activities	<u>17,595</u>	<u>179,943</u>

14 Information Required to be Furnished under the Charitable Fundraising Act 1991

Net fundraising income was applied to:

Surf life saving operations	41,640	36,164
Capital expenditure on rescue equipment	19,939	33,657
Training costs, including competition	131,796	141,568
Administration, maintenance of club house	-	22,539
	<u>193,375</u>	<u>233,928</u>

15 Contingent Liabilities

The club had no contingent liabilities as at 30 April 2019 (2018: nil).

16 Commitments

The club had no commitments for expenditure as at 30 April 2019 not otherwise disclosed in the accounts (2018: nil).

17 Events After the Reporting Period

No matter or circumstance has arisen since 30 April 2019 that has significantly affected, or may significantly affect the club's operations, the results of those operations, or the club's state of affairs in future financial years.

STATEMENT BY MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE

The committee has determined that the association is not a reporting entity and that this special purpose financial report should be prepared in accordance with the accounting policies outlined in Note 1 to the financial statements.

In the opinion of the executive committee the financial statements as set out on pages 1 to 14:

1. Presents a true and fair view of the financial position of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated as at 30 April 2019 and its performance for the year ended on that date.
2. At the date of this statement, there are reasonable grounds to believe that North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated will be able to pay its debts as and when they fall due.

This statement is made in accordance with a resolution of the Executive Committee and is signed for and on behalf of the Committee by:

President:

Geoff Budd

Finance Director:

Ben Smollett

Dated this 21st day of June 2019

DECLARATION BY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IN RESPECT OF FUNDRAISING APPEALS

I, Geoff Budd, Executive Director of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated, declare in my opinion:

1. the financial report gives a true and fair view of all income and expenditure of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated with respect to fundraising appeal activities for the year ended 30 April 2019;
2. the statement of financial position gives a true and fair view of the state of affairs with respect to fundraising appeal activities as at 30 April 2019;
3. the provisions of the Charitable Fundraising Act 1991 and Regulations and the conditions attached to the authority have been complied with for the year ended 30 April 2019; and
4. the internal controls exercised by North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated are appropriate and effective in accounting for all income received and applied from any fundraising appeals.

President:

Geoff Budd

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Geoff Budd', is written over a horizontal line. The signature is stylized and cursive.

Dated this 21st day of June 2019

AUDITOR'S INDEPENDENCE DECLARATION



Suite 305, 30 Kingsway
Cronulla NSW 2230

PO Box 465
Cronulla NSW 2230

Ph: 02 9527 1782

Fax: 02 9527 9678

Email: info@542partners.com.au

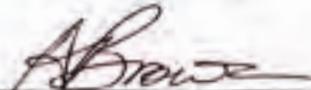
Web: www.542partners.com.au

TO THE DIRECTORS OF NORTH CRONULLA SURF LIFE SAVING CLUB INCORPORATED

I declare that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, during the year ended 30 April 2018 there have been:

- (i) no contraventions of the auditor independence requirements as set out in the Corporations Act 2001 in relation to the audit; and
- (ii) no contraventions of any applicable code of professional conduct in relation to the audit.

Name of Firm: 542 Partners
Chartered Accountants

Name of Principal: 
Adam Brown

Address: Suite 305, 28-32 Kingsway, Cronulla NSW 2230

Dated this 21st day of June 2019

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated

Qualified Opinion

We have audited the financial report of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated (the Club), which comprises the statement of financial position as at 30 April 2019, the statement of comprehensive income, statement of changes in equity and statement of cash flows for the year then ended, and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies, and the directors' declaration.

In our opinion, except for the effects of the matter described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section of our report, the accompanying financial report of the Club, is in accordance with the Incorporated Associations Act New South Wales, including:

- a) giving a true and fair view of the company's financial position as at 30 April 2019 and of its financial performance for the year then ended; and
- b) complying with Australian Accounting Standards and the Incorporations Associations Act.

Basis for Qualified Opinion

As is common for organisations of this type it is not practicable for the club to maintain an effective system of internal control over donations, subscriptions, sales and fundraising activities until their initial entry into the accounting record. Accordingly, our audit in relation to such revenue was limited to amounts recorded.

We conducted our audit in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Report section of our report. We are independent of the club in accordance with the auditor independence requirements of the Accounting Professional and Ethical Standards Board's APES 110 Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (the Code) that are relevant to our audit of the financial report in Australia. We have also fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the Code.

We confirm that the independence declaration, which has been given to the committee of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated, would be in the same terms if given to the committee members as at the time of this auditor's report.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our qualified opinion.

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Emphasis of Matter – Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 1 to the financial report, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial report has been prepared to assist the Club to meet the requirements of the applicable legislation. As a result, the financial report may not be suitable for another purpose. Our opinion is not modified in respect of this matter.

Responsibilities of the Committee and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Report

The Committee is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial report in accordance with the financial reporting requirements of the *Associations Incorporation Act of New South Wales* and for such internal control as the Committee determines is necessary to enable the preparation and fair presentation of a financial report that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial report, the Committee is responsible for assessing the Clubs ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters relating to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the Committee either intends to liquidate the Club or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Club's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Report

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial report as a whole is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with the Australian Auditing Standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of this financial report.

As part of an audit in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial report, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Club's internal control.

- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by the Committee.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of committees use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Club's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial report or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Club to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial report, including the disclosures, and whether the financial report represents the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.



Adam Brown
Partner

Cronulla

Dated: 21 June 2019

Registered Company Audit No.: 417195

AUDITOR'S DISCLAIMER TO THE MEMBERS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019



Suite 305, 30 Kingsway
Cronulla NSW 2230

PO Box 465
Cronulla NSW 2230

Ph: 02 9527 1782

Fax: 02 9527 9678

Email: info@542partners.com.au

Web: www.542partners.com.au

The additional data presented in the Profit & Loss Statement and Trading accounts is in accordance with the books and records of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated (our client) which have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the statutory audit of the company for the year ended 30 April 2019. It will be appreciated that the statutory audit did not cover all details of the financial data and no warranty of accuracy or reliability is given. Neither the firm nor any member or employee of the firm undertakes responsibility in any way whatsoever to any person (other than our client) in respect of such data, including any errors or omissions therein however caused.

Name of Firm: 542 Partners
Chartered Accountants

Name of Principal: *Adam Brown*
Adam Brown

Address: Cronulla

Dated this *21st* day of *June 2019*

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

	2019	2018
	\$	\$
INCOME		
Members Subscriptions	137,038	135,393
Gym fees	39,635	39,725
Accommodation / touring teams	74,346	51,095
Carnival income	42,611	45,756
Donations / Sponsorship	174,725	219,507
Fundraising income per fundraising statement	111,135	87,982
	<u>579,490</u>	<u>579,458</u>
OTHER INCOME		
Interest Received	18,954	16,772
Rental income	119,140	124,260
Bar trading	65,073	95,746
Sale of apparel / manuals	43,181	45,582
Sale of proximity keys	3,687	3,659
Profit on sale of equipment	-	1,818
Social functions / other revenue	26,672	37,398
Government Grants	-	60,000
	<u>276,707</u>	<u>385,235</u>
	<u>856,197</u>	<u>964,693</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

	2019	2018
	\$	\$
EXPENSES		
Annual report / annual general meeting	8,488	8,039
Apparel, Manuals & Keys	100,662	85,114
Auditor's Remuneration	6,000	6,000
Bank Charges	3,592	4,698
Carnival expenses	102,394	84,247
Capitation & affiliation fees	30,982	25,506
Depreciation	115,056	98,923
Equipment purchases	3,080	3,126
Employee expenses	102,820	106,479
Food & beverage	30,775	50,948
Fundraising expenses per fundraising statement	78,810	62,889
Gas and electricity	54,115	52,679
Insurance	16,033	18,728
Printing & Stationery	9,118	9,709
Repairs & Maintenance	52,566	44,398
Project Phoenix	41,554	31,926
Swimming pool	5,714	5,044
Telephone	1,303	1,363
Touring teams / accommodation	50,362	57,321
Other expenses	117,094	140,261
	<u>930,518</u>	<u>897,398</u>
(Loss) Profit from ordinary operations	<u>(74,321)</u>	<u>67,295</u>
Surplus attributable to the association	<u>(74,321)</u>	<u>67,295</u>

FUNDRAISING STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2019

	2019	2018
	\$	\$
Income		
Annual golf day	19,304	32,594
Caringbah raffles	14,906	15,920
Ladies committee	4,143	6,469
Sportsmans luncheon	31,957	-
Hawaiian night	4,940	-
Cook Community Classic	216	3,236
Fundraising general	35,669	29,763
Total income	<u>111,135</u>	<u>87,982</u>
Expenses		
Fundraising general	15,559	30,394
Reunions	-	1,359
Annual golf day	15,302	16,703
Sportsman's luncheon	31,957	-
Hawaiian night	2,935	-
Functions ladies committee	2,884	3,124
Cook Community Classic	378	1,469
Caringbah raffles	9,795	9,840
Total expenses	<u>78,810</u>	<u>62,889</u>
Net surplus for the financial year from fundraising activities	<u>32,325</u>	<u>25,093</u>



NORTH CRONULLA SLSC INC

62 Prince Street, Cronulla NSW 2230
Ph. 02 9523 5846

 northcronullaslsc.com.au

 @northcronullaslsc

 @northcronulla

 @northcronullaslsc